

## SAN LUCAS

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Møg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau-thurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phäjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdëu ooba ar-rta jaau sim. I iek irua phāju nawejã õrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamũ sïi parhoob phãmaaugau khïeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jurmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphũ aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

**Chijã khũun** atheeta phäjï. **Doctor Lucas chan warm khũun**jö judío khabajim; iin maachjõ sïi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phätarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phäjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandamau thumaam khũunta peerdu auju aai sï; jãga dau aphũ khithëe awiajã üu mag Ëwandamau õor peerdu aajem anũm iek ùrju aai nũ; maimua jãga dau khĩsum khũunau, bü wëdu wëdũm khũunau, phïeu maadëu mor igmapham khũunau, kach khĩsum khũunau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjõ thumaam khũunauta ùrwi ùkhaju aai nũm a khap amkhïirta phäjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** **Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khũun**pata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ùrcha Lucaau ïgkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús sïi ùrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anũm ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khũun peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khũun peerdu aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhïirta irua møg libro phäjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khũun dãi irua nem

waumatarrrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam dääpa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wüjäu:

Mug ësap gaai murua p̄r̄ug jawaagpam Jesuu òrag iekhamatarr d̄üi irua nem waumatarrrpa äba. Pua khaph̄u sim, jürram kh̄un̄nau ich mug iekpai ph̄a êkha n̄m warp̄em irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrrpa. Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, maḡum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai òrauj̄a thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapd̄ö w̄j̄öm, <sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach daúacha ootarrta òrag jaaujerr kh̄un̄nau maachigj̄a jaautarrj̄ö. <sup>3</sup> Maguata muaj̄a ìchab ph̄aju kh̄iirjubaad̄ejim, p̄u athee. Mam̄u mug ph̄aju nawe, s̄i año khapan i d̄üi äba w̄n̄r-raajerr kh̄un̄n d̄üi khaar aarmua kh̄ieb ò n̄m aar estudie chir̄u awia ìsta p̄r̄ug ph̄a deep̄üi chir̄um j̄öi Teófilo. <sup>4</sup> Mug murua p̄r̄ug ph̄a deep̄üi chir̄um̄n, p̄chd̄eu th̄irbaawai Jesús igwia òrau jaau n̄m pua üurjem̄n chadcharam iekhau a khap amkh̄irau.

### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua p̄r̄ug jaaum ig chir̄um̄n mugau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ìchab s̄iejim aajem phad Zacarías a th̄ir sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr d̄üi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr kh̄un̄n chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n d̄en arr aawai ìchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ui Elizabed a th̄ir s̄iejim aajem. Maj̄a ìchab warrgar phad Aarón a th̄ürjerr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n kha ajim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Ich mag j̄öi Zacarías an̄um ich ui d̄üi Èwandam dakh̄ir ajapha w̄n̄rraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuaj̄a am èugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu mag wënurrumjã chi ñi büürjã chaai ooba khittarr aawai chaai äbjã chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijã chukhu numta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anum.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag num ee jürr Abianaanta Êwandamag jëeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sïejim aajem, ich khapeen ich düi äba phidkhaajerr khunpa, warm khunaujã semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan kharan thunaajerr aawai ed ëepierr äb jar auwia Êwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag numua jöoi Zacarías thürta öbërijim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thürta öbërtarr aawai ierr Êwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau khërum aar simich, daaugajär amach biirduajem aigpaita sïi öor pöm Êwandamag jëeu khodthunaajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag í agtha ierr Êwandamag jëeu sim ee, Êwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khïirphee dunuubaichëjim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. <sup>12</sup> Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khïir ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jäphierr num iekhau. <sup>13</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jäphierram ajim anum. Pua Êwandamag jëeu chituu aajerr ista irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu ñi Elizabed bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anum. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thürdam Juan a thürjugui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num düi ichab öor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ür athaawai. <sup>15</sup> Mag chaairau bi eewe Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phëswai khitajugui ajim anum. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deum khïir awia khäijã büürjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mag chaai

jöoipawia Ĕwandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan kha-paana äsie amach mor khīirjuwia deeu eeupemjō maach Pör Ĕwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjō a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> I gaaimuata ðor ee Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anum, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr düi aajerrjō. Irua Ĕwandam i jaau nurrum ūrwia, jöoin amach chaain düi khajap khaba wēnurrāajerr khunnjā khōinaa wēnurranaa īchab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khunnaujā amach jöoin warrgarm khun denjō i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ĕwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhīir a jaauchējim aajem chi Ĕwandam chogau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai jōoi Zacariaau, —Mamū çjāga magbarju? ajim anum, chi Ĕwandam chogag. Ya mūg mū jöoiraa chirum, maimua mū unijā īchab ūanaa khitumta çjāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa jūrri chi Ĕwandam chogau irig, —Zacárias, mun Gabriel a thūrjemgui ajim anum. Mūchta Ĕwandam garcha i bükhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdēu mū pūiwiata pū aig mū bēejimgui ajim anum, cha mūchdēu iek jaau chirum jawaan. <sup>20</sup> Mamū mūg murua pūchig jaau chirum pūchdēu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pū meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anum, būurjā iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pū iek eerdūjugui ajim anum. Murua pūrug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum mūchdēu cha jaau chirumjōo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ĕwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarrau.

<sup>21</sup> Magumich daaugajār ðor pōm Ĕwandamag jēeuwai pos thunnarr khunnau i nū nūmua jūrri amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjāga abarmta mūg jōoi Zacarías jāg da öberchēbāma? anaajim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m ee öbërcheewaijã pöd ðrag iekhaba, iekham ig n̄mjã s̄i juaupaita jajaau aajeejim an̄m, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Êwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag s̄sim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabá. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ich phidkha s̄ierr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich jöörbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses s̄i degpai s̄iejim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta m̄m̄n eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim an̄m. “Chaai chukhu aawai ðor ee kh̄ir naa urreajerrjã tag m̄ chigag chukhu urreaju. Ûucha jägbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim an̄m.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia n̄m ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel p̄ijim aajem, j̄urr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a th̄ur sim ee daupeer ðor meraa khit̄m María a th̄ur s̄ierr aar. <sup>27</sup> Mag daupeer woun äb José an̄m d̄i jua p̄uraag ya iek deewi s̄iejim aajem. Mam̄ mag iek deewi n̄mjã José b̄urrjã agtha María d̄i khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José an̄m warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n dën ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag ich chogbap̄aiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jãgpai ð María? Onee abá aichëjim an̄m. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag m̄in khapan th̄n̄m ee p̄uta j̄ur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou p̄uta eeg oobarmgui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ũrbaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia ich ödegpai “¿Jãgwia irua m̄r̄ug mag iekhabaichë?” ajim an̄m. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai

chi Ēwandam chogau, —Oob khīirjum, p̄nta Ēwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim an̄m. <sup>31</sup> Pua chaai emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thürbá ajim an̄m. <sup>32</sup> Ichta thumaam kh̄un khāai ür̄ucha sierraju, maimua ich-pai Cha Ügthaa Phuu N̄m ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim an̄m. Maagwai maach Pör Ēwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam kh̄un Reikhapiju, warrgar pāach jöoin David khararrag khapitarjō. <sup>33</sup> Mag ichta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhabaadēm aigmua atag i jua theeg büürjā öba, ich mag sierraju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ēwandam chogag, —Mam̄ m̄g agtha m̄ öor meraa jaaijā chukhu umta, ¿jāga magbarjuma? ajim an̄m.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau magjim an̄m:

—Jāan ich Cha Ügthaa Phuu N̄m ag Akhaar p̄ gaai s̄eicheewaita p̄ jöörjugui ajim an̄m, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua m̄g chaai pua oobarm büürjā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iiu p̄ bi ee papi sim d̄en aawai i thür Ēwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig, P̄dē ūrbá ajim an̄m, p̄ naamh̄uan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mam̄, iruajā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim an̄m ĩchab. Örau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjā ya seis meses simgui ajim an̄m, bi ee patarr. <sup>37</sup> Ēwandam athee chan büürjā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim an̄m:

—M̄un Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr umgui ajim an̄m, ichd̄eu nem jaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjō aju aai sim m̄ d̄ei ajim an̄m.

Mag jaau p̄awia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ügthar petajim aajem.

*Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāi khapancha khaba n̄m ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phöbördam khēr̄m ee. <sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, jöoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, —Jāgpai ꞥ Elizabed? aimajim an̄m.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadējim anaabá. Magbarm dūi ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag, <sup>42</sup> —Kadam, p̄chta āba chadcha ꞥin khapan th̄n̄m ee Ēwandamau ūuhcha abarm; maimua p̄ chaaijā ūucha khitajugui ajim an̄m, ðor ee Ēwandam na. <sup>43</sup> Khanii m̄g m̄ aph̄m̄ urred̄mua mua khap ꞥajī p̄ maach Pör ādkha simua m̄ch oon bēeju. Ū p̄ bēejimgui ajim an̄m María. <sup>44</sup> Jāguata p̄ iekhabaichēm m̄chdēu ūr atham dūi, m̄ chaai agtha bi ee khēr̄muajā khaug athaawai, th̄gd̄d̄d̄ khabaadējimgui ajim anaabá, onegau. <sup>45</sup> María, Ēwandam chogau p̄chig jaauchētarr iek p̄chdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha p̄ta onee urred̄ju. Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chog dūi p̄r̄g jaaup̄itarr iekhan thum ichdēu jaautar-rjōo chadcha öbēbērgmajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag jēumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, p̄chta āba maar Pör aawai m̄ch thārauchata p̄r̄g ūu ajim a ꞥm.

<sup>47</sup> M̄ thāar onee urred̄m̄ Ēwandam, p̄ch maar peerd̄ajemu-ata m̄ch dūi m̄gbarm gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Chadcha puan m̄ dūi p̄chdēu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai s̄i m̄g maadēu nem igab urred̄m̄ta pua m̄ j̄r atham.





<sup>57</sup> Mag María i aig sīewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeawai ūan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim aajem. <sup>58</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oowia jōorpitarr chaai atham a ūrbaawai am dūi di dakha naajerr khūnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dūimua am aig bēewia irig, “Ūuta Ēwandamau p̄ chaai oopibarm; p̄ chaai gaaimua maarjā onee n̄mguī” aajeejim an̄m, jūr bēe th̄n̄m khūnau.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadēm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhūn dūi i khodnaanpa bēe th̄n̄m̄isi-jierram aajem, chi chaai mehēudam ph̄urbichp̄ūi n̄m oon. Mag bēewi chadcha ph̄urbichp̄ūijim aajem. Mam̄ chi chaai th̄r chi dēnnaanau agtha jaaua narr aawai bigaaum khūnaun chi chaaidamjā ich aai gaaita Zacarías a th̄rm ig naajim anaabá. <sup>60</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai chi ādau, —Ūū, i th̄r chan mag khabam. M̄ chaairan Juan ata th̄rjugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu jūr irig, —¿Khan jāgwia pua i mag th̄rm ig n̄? Pār ee ābjā mag th̄r chukhu sēbahab ajierram an̄m, mag gaai i th̄raag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai jūr chi ayag, —¿P̄ chaai khan a th̄r n̄? a jēeujierram aajem.

Mam̄ mag jōoi meu meraa khit̄mta kachpa khī th̄n̄narr aawai, jūrram khūnau mag parhooba juau jaaukhamua ichig jēu n̄m khaug athaawai, <sup>63</sup> jūr ich garmua tabaldam jēuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata th̄rju” a phānaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig th̄n̄narr khūnau amach odegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimu-ata āba mag gaaita chaai th̄rm ig n̄ma?” ajierram an̄m. <sup>64</sup> Mam̄ mag phānaa irua oopibarm dūicha īchab ich jōoi Zacarías iek eerd̄ sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim an̄m:

—Üuhcha jãg pũchdëu jaautarrjöö abarm, Ëwandam. Mũ ùan chaai thaabaawaita pua mũ iek eerdũpiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mũ iek eerdũ chirsim. Ìsin chadau mũch meukhudamaucha pũrũg üu ajim a chirũm Ëwandam ajim anũm.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khũũnau, “Jãan ich iuta jãgpibarm” a khĩirju nũisijierram anaabá. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënũrrũmpierr amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam äãbdö khëkhëdũm eem khũũnaupa khakhapdö ich mag sũ bĩ jöisijim aajem. Mamũ mag chi jaau wënũrrũm khũũn iek ürmam khũũnau thumaa khĩirjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mũg atag jöoipabaadeewai, ¿jãgata khitajuuta mag jaau nũma, bũrũũ khitwe mag nũm?” aajeejim anũm.

Mag, ich Ëwandamau bũrũũwe ich khöchagpierr bãaupüijim anaabá.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur nũũpai awia jöoi Zacarías gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phëš aicheewai Ëwandam i jaaujem khũũn dënjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anũm:

<sup>68</sup> “Ëwandam, üuhcha pua pũch chaain eeg oowia ìsin chad maar peerdũ awaagpam.

Magua maar onee nũmguí ajim anũm.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar pũ chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khũũn eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee pũibapüim, maar peerdũ aumkhĩir, <sup>70</sup> ich warrgarwe pũch i jaaumienau örag jaaujerrjöö.

<sup>71</sup> Amau jaauwai mag ‘Pũchdëu pũibarmuata maar peerdũ auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khũũn jua eemua, maimua ìchab chi dajãumie maach khũgurwia pekau ee burrpieg ëkha sũerraajem jua eemuajã agjöö.’

Maagjerr ĭsta üu ag ed pabaichëmgui” ajim anum.

<sup>72</sup> “Ëwandam, puchdëu maar jöoin israelnaan düi iek deetarr büürjä khïir akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

<sup>73</sup> Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iiucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu aju ajim, <sup>74</sup> maach oomapham khun ögkhaba, ni dösätjä ögkhaba, <sup>75</sup> äba puch düipai ajapha wënrarmkhïir, tag büürjä pekau wau wënrarm ugua.”

<sup>76</sup> Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim anum:

“Iewaadam, puuta Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag i jaaumie a thürju.

Puuta maach Pör maju ee i na örag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya bëeimun sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaubarm ürwia örau i pierrwai amach thäraucha khösi i iek ükhamkhïir; <sup>77</sup> maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhïir.

<sup>78</sup> Magaag atheeta Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun khïir jäsenkhawia ich Chaai püi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khunpa peerdu aumkhïir.

<sup>79</sup> Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadëmun, sïi öor khichag ee numjö num khunau äspa urum khaug athamjö warag äspapiwia khud char ee paaukhabaadëmjö Ëwandam düi khöinaa wënraraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

<sup>80</sup> Maimua chi Juandam bäaumam düi Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich düi ubu nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhïir. Jöoipawia, ich ap öor chukag

ee warp mawia sījeejim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ūrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau ōrag jaaubaadējim aajem.

## 2

### *Jesús thaabatarr* (Mt 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba n̄m jaar ya ĩchab Mariajā p̄m-cha waaurba sīejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag n̄m ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem kh̄unag jaaujim aajem, j̄urr makh̄unau ichd̄eu durr j̄ua sim ee ōor n̄n̄uid̄umpierr jaaubaa amach th̄ur ph̄ākhapi mamkh̄iir. <sup>2</sup> Mag ōor th̄ur ph̄ākhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio an̄m Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. <sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu n̄m jaar jaautarrjō, thumaam kh̄un amach jōoin ph̄ōb̄orpierr wētjierram anaabá, amach th̄ur ph̄ākhampkh̄iir. <sup>4</sup> Magua Josejā ĩchab ich jōoin ph̄ōb̄or ee majim aajem, ich th̄ur ph̄āmkh̄iir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim an̄m, ph̄ōb̄or Nazaret an̄m ee. Mam̄u jōoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en arr aawai chi David thaabatarr ph̄ōb̄or Belén an̄mugta majim anaabá, Judea durr. <sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam d̄ui María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua p̄urju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwim̄u sīejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag wētwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, kh̄āi khapan khaba n̄m ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄u amach j̄eraag di ajaphamjā baauba s̄i phak kh̄āi-jem degta narr aawai putdam ee p̄ur̄eunaa phak thakhaar s̄eejemdam uthur kh̄er̄um eeta werba kh̄er̄jim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha ph̄ūrsā sim ee ōor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja th̄ua n̄m kh̄un. <sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain th̄ua n̄mta, d̄ēgōlp ph̄ur j̄eer atham d̄ui arar j̄oi sim ee, Ēwandam chog ich Jōoirau p̄uitarra

am khīirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jāphierr phōbaadëjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet. Mũun sīi pārag iek ajapham jawaanta bēejimgui ajim anum. Mũg murua pārag iek jaaubarmua pāar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pāachdëu ūrmampier. Murua pārag iek jawaan bēetar-ran mũgaugui ajim anum: <sup>11</sup> Īsta Belén phōbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khũnau nũajerr Chaai. Mũg chaairauta mũg atag ðor peerdu aujugui ajim anum. Ihta Cristoou maach Pör. <sup>12</sup> Mũch sëukha chirum am ugua, nauwe ërëubaadët ajim anum, Belén phōbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee pũrëunaa phak thakhaar sëejem uthur khitum ee aukhërum pārau ooimaju a jaajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khũn khapan edjā ee pũrthubaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjō abarm ee. Magbaawai makhũnau Ēwandamag jëeu nũmua,

<sup>14</sup> “Ēwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ûu pua pũch Iewaa pũibarmgui” anaajim anum.

“Mũg pũchdëu i pũibarm gaaimua mũg durr jōoi gaaijā pũchdëu jũr aumam khũnpan pũ dũi khōinaa wënrāju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag jëeumua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag thũnũ awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ügthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thũa narr khũnau jũrr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Bele-nag wëttarrau ajim anum, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anum oon.

<sup>16</sup> Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjō ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar sëejem ee aukhërum oomajierram anaabá. Maig i bigau chi ãd José dũi naajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag

amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ëwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jürr amag ïgkhaimajierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajã amachdëu öor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag chi oveja thüamienau nem ïgkhakhag wëtum ürwia thum chi ürmarr khüun jügderraa nüisijim anam. <sup>19</sup> Mamü mag amau jaau nam ürtarr thum Mariaau khaphü sïerrjã büürjã bii aba, ich thäär eepai ich mag khaphü wai sïisijim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Mag chi nemchaain thüamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jüguucha ürtarrpa ig wëtumua, onee Ëwandam thö iekkhakhag wëtumua, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau purua üu abarm. Püjö wajaugkham chan öor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phüursã ee naaimajim aajem.

*Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr*

<sup>21</sup> Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phüurbichpüiwiawarre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ëwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai thürju a jaautarrjö. <sup>22</sup> Maimua ïchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejieram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ëwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ëwandam, cha khërüm maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirüm mug atagjã. I düi püchdëu ampierr abá” ajieram anam, “püchigpai khüirju bäaumkhüir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ëwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö. <sup>23</sup> Mag Moisés iek gaai Ëwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdam pärau mürug deemaju.” <sup>24</sup> Maimua ïchab, “Jäbaukhitüm wa dubur chaaindam khäijã dau

numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee num anumua i kōit jëeujierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun āb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ïchab nuajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai püibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phës wai sïejim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Magua ich mag Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sïejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ēwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhïir püiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>27</sup> Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëuejem deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anumjä ïchab ich Ēwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai düi aag Aai i jëuejem deg bardutkhabaimaawai, <sup>28</sup> ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ēwandam thö iekhamamua,

<sup>29</sup> “Ēwandam, mun ru chogau” ajim anum, “maagwai ru mu Pöröu;

<sup>30</sup> ïsin chad ya ru aar mu auju aai chirumgui” ajim anum, “ru aar khōinaa chiraimaag.

Ruchdëu nawe murug ooriju a jaaujerr ya chadcha ruch daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anum.

“Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerdu auju.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha mug chaai ðor thumaam khun atheeta pua püibarm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khunaujä Israelpien thö iyüu ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sïiewai ïchab Israelpien khabam khun atheejä ðtdaujö sïiju, amachdëu jäga amjä

peerduju aai nu a khap amkhīr” a iekhamajim anum jōoyau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chaaidam būruu khitumta jōoipa khērsiewai, jāgata ōor eejā sierraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ūrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai jājagata khitajuuta, būruu khitwe mag jaau nūma?” ajierram anum chi dēnnaanau.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maimua Simeonau chi dēnnaanagta jūr, —Pāach numwe Ēwandamau pāar mūg atagjā ūu wai nūisijugui ajim anum. Magnaa chi ādagcha, María, Ēwandamau mūg ich Iewaa pūibarm gaaimua, chadcha mūg Israel durrām khūun pōm ūgthar ōbērjugui ajim anum. Mamū īchab Israel durrām khūunaupai i oomapham iekhau amach jārr i phūur thuur auju. Pūch chaai mag dau aphūu wai nūm oobaawai pūchta thuthūu thoopapūimjō aphūu i athee pū bīe ūrrajugui ajim anum, gaai machgau. Mag i aphūu wai nūm aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anum, chijā khūunauta i khōsi aju maimua chijā khūunauta i oomapha khāijā aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ādagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig īchab ūan Ana anūmjā sīejim aajem, agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhūu jōoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jōoi Fanuel anum warr jōoingar Asernaan a thūurjerr khūun eem ajim aajem. Mag ūan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr dūi siete añospai nūm ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijā auba khitumua ya ūanaa khitajim anaabá. <sup>37</sup> Mag ūanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitūmjā chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jēeujem degpaita sījeejim aajem, sūrka simua Ēwandamag jēwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai dūi Aai i jēeujem deg nūm ee, mag ūan Ana anūmjā bēewi Ēwandamau ich Chaai pūitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ūu ajim Ēwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag pūiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mū onee ūmguī” ajim anum.



Magnaa mag ich Ĕwandamaucha püiju a jaautarr ĩchab nuajerr khunag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ĕwandamau jaautarrjō chamuguata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

*Deeu Nazareeg wëttarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Ĕwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phöbörög bëejierram aajem, Galilea durr. <sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich dürrpapagmampier warag khïirjug khaphu pamajim anaabá. Mag num düi ich Ĕwandamau ich khöchagpierrta bãaupijim aajem.

*Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg chi machnaan düi iyüu atarr*

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dënnaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam jaar paawai. <sup>42</sup> Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ĩchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich dënnaan düi. <sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai öor pöm amach durrag ërërukham ee, ĩchab José María düi amach phöbörög wëttjim aajem. Mamu Jesús am düi maba, thuba sïsjim anaabá. Mamu i thubabarmjä chi jöoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deeu khun düi urumpii awia. <sup>44-45</sup> Mag deeu khun düi öor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khäaim äb wënurra khëumamua i jürjeejim anum. Mamu amach khodnaanag jëeuwia amach khap khunagjä jëeukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bëejierram anaabá, i jür wëdurumua. <sup>46</sup> Ich ag ed kheuraa Jerusalén barchëjierram aajem. Maimua ag noram äspaa jürphöbaadeeuta Aai i jëeujem deg Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düita Ĕwandam iek iigwai iyüu oo sim ooimajierram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Maagwai aig thum chi ür narr khun jügderraa thunaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jëeumam chaairauta am dënjö nem khaug

am iek ükharüpüigmam ūrwia. <sup>48</sup> Mag chi machnaan jār sim oobaichewai, chi jöoinau amach wir aigpai, —;Mugah! Pudē oobá, müigta sībma ajierram anum.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim anum ich chaairag:

—;Khantheeta mugcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pū jūr wēnurrumua marau pū khīirju nūū ajimwai ajim anum, ich chaairag.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anum:

—;Pārau khaugbata nū, mū müig mūch Aai iek ðor düi ig iyūū chiraju aai chirum?

<sup>50</sup> Mamū chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jöoinau pöd khaugba, parhoobata ūrpüijerram anum.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich dēnnaan düi öbērwia āba amach phöbör Nazareeg wētjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajā ich dēnnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamū ich chaairau mamagkhamjā Mariaau ich thāar eepain thum khapphū aajeejim anum. <sup>52</sup> Mag nūm ee warag Jesús dürrpamampierr īchab khīirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ēwandam dau na agchanaa īchab ðor eejā khajappa nūrraajeejim anum.

### 3

*Juan ðor pör choomieu* Ēwandam iek jaau nūrrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Woun Tiberio anum reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadēm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr düi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

<sup>2</sup> Makhūūn chi gobernadornaankha nūm jaar īchab phadnaan pörkha narr khūūn Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich

mag jaarta ïchab Êwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan ðor chukag ee sierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jajawag mamkhïir. <sup>3</sup> Êwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjä Jordán igaau khïeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anum: “Päär pekau pöoma naawai päach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat. Mag jëeubaa Êwandamau päach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwaita mua päar pör choopüimajugui” aajeejim anum.

<sup>4</sup> I mag nurrāju igwia warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thüurjerrau mug phã pñajim:

“Woun äb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sijemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Pör ya bëeimññ sim’ aju.

‘I bëeju nawe päach thäär khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thäraucha khösi i iek ükhaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag ükhaagan päach khaibagau päach thäär jäg sïi durr dapag eem dö khörgjö äkhäräg sïsidumjä jëb dau düii paa numjö ajaug paapüipetat’ aju.

‘Päach khïirjug khud jüjürkhimjö sïsidumjä khud khajapha wññinaa bubuchdög dau düii jïirthëubapüimjö abat’ aju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khïir khaug nwisiewain chadau Êwandamau maach peerdñju püibarm thumaam khññnau khïircha ooju” a phã sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thäarta khud wññi numjö waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau nurrāju ya chi phãm arr aawaita nassi pawï chadcha mag jaau nurrjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia irig amach pör choomkhïir ðor pöm bëe thunum khññnag maagjeejim anum ichdëu:

—Chi khaibagnan, ¿khaíu pärag jaauwai Êwandamau maach i agkham ed sïi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita päar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaaujï? <sup>8</sup> Sïi päach pör choopi

nɛmuapai chan irua p̄aar aubam. Ĕwandam jua machgau dau apha amapha nɛm khai, p̄aach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia, Ĕwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ĕwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anɛm, p̄aach khapeen dūijā. Oob p̄arau chikhamnaan dēnjō, p̄aachjā warrgar p̄aach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ĕwandam dūi khapeerkha nɛm awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha nɛmta, ʒjāga Ĕwandamau mag maar dau apha apibarju?” a khīrjumiet. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha nɛm gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mɛg thɛnɛmjā Ĕwandamau örag paapūiwia makhūnjā ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajā ichiita Ĕwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba nɛm khai, p̄aach khaibagta warre Ĕwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim anɛm. <sup>9</sup> P̄arau khapha naabá, nemjīir khaigbamɛn thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anɛm ĩchab Ĕwandamaujā p̄aar dūi. Ya irua p̄aar chachimɛn sim. Ar öor amach khaibag isegwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēuba nɛm khūnan pa thupūiwia juser aadee örpūi nɛmjōta ajugui ajim anɛm, ich Ĕwandamau am dūi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, örau irig —ʒMagan maraujā jāga aju aai nɛ, Ĕwandam jua machag āwatmaaugau? a jēujierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa ichdēu magjim anɛm amag:

—Khajūa theg jūaju paraa nɛm khūnau būurjā jūaju chukhu khithēem khūnag deepetat. Maagwai agjō nem khoojemdam wai nɛm khūnau ĩchab chukhum khūn dūi jig khōbat ajim anɛm.

<sup>12</sup> Maig ĩchab bējeierram aajem gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem khūn, agjō amach pör choopūimamkhīir. Mag bēewia makhūnaujā irig jēumamua, —Maestro, maraujā ʒjāga aju aai nɛ? ajierram anɛm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leúu jaau sim khāyau athuucha ðor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua jürr soldaun bëewia, makhunaujā irig, —Magbaa maraujā jǰāgajuma? aichëjierram anum.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anum chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nemajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pāachta emkhoodin awia chikham khūgur jāphierrpinaa khāijā chikham phatkhondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pārau, “Munagan būnuta phaagem, muan waragta ig chirum” amiet ajim anum. Pāachig phag numdam dūipai onee nūisit a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia, ðrau jürr amach khapeenag, “Īsin ich mū khāijāa Ēwandamau nawe pūiju a jaaujerrá agam” aajeejim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha num Juanau ag nawe ūr wai sierr aawai thumaam khun jūg daar magjim anum:

—Mua pöd pāar thāar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sīi dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirumgui ajim anum. Mamū ēudee āb urumta mū khāyaujā jua theeg ūrcha sim. Jāguan chad ich Akhaarjā pārag deewia pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbapūimjōtaaju. Mū chan mūg chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpajā serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa amag, Khīir khaphū abat, Ēwandaman ya bëeimū simgui ajim anum. I bëem ed i iek ūkha num khunnan arrodō pōm wējorr phierrwia ajapha ākha thūnūubarmjōtaaju. Maagwai ar i iek ūkhamapha arr khun, jürr chi arroz bū thūtarra sīi ābamug pāardūnaa ōrbapūimjōtaaju. Makhunnan būurjā ōtdau thōo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkhūipūiju a jaajeejim anum, Juanau ich aig bëe num khunag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr aigmuajā ich mag iek khīir pogkhe jaau khitumua ðor wawiejeejim anaabá, jāga thumaam khun Ēwandamau peerdū aju aai sī.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe 𐌸𐌹 Erodías anum khecheu auwia ag dūi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam 𐌸 mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sīi ich wach 𐌸 dūi sim atheepaijā khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kōitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mam magumjā būurjā i iek ūrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phāar sīupijim anaabá.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Mam mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phāarpiju nawejā ōor pōm pör choojerr aawai, khāai āb Jesujā bēewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, īchab i pör choopūijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Ēwandamag jēeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jēeu sim eeta edaujā weeudu jōisim eemua <sup>22</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar duburjō khitumta dau daau bēewia i ūr jupchējim anum. Mag jupbaichēm dūi edjā eemua woun iekjō, “Iewaa, p 𐌸ta m 𐌸 Chaai m 𐌸hdēu jāsehne wai chitum 𐌸, p 𐌸 gaaimua m 𐌸 onee chiraaajem” abarmjā ūrjim anaabá.

*Jōoin Jesucristo dau naweram kh 𐌸 𐌸 𐌸*

*(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warrpem Ēwandam iek ōrag jaauwai treinta añosjō sīejim aajem. Iin Ēwandam Iewaa ajieb mam 𐌸, ōraun José iewaa chaarpii aajeejim. Ich Jesús bāaurrjōoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;  
Nahúm Esli iewaa;  
Esli Nagai iewaa;  
<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;  
Maat Matatías iewaa;  
Matatías Semei iewaa;  
Semei Josec iewaa;  
Josec Judá iewaa;  
<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;  
Joanán Resa iewaa;  
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;  
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;  
Salatiel Neri iewaa;  
<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;  
Melqui Adi iewaa;  
Adi Cosam iewaa;  
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;  
Elmadam Er iewaa;  
<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;  
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;  
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;  
Jorim Matat iewaa;  
<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;  
Leví Simeón iewaa;  
Simeón Judá iewaa;  
Judá José iewaa;  
José Jonam iewaa;  
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;  
Melea Mena iewaa;  
Mena Matata iewaa;  
Matata Natán iewaa;  
<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;  
David Isaí iewaa;  
Isaí Obed iewaa;  
Obed Booz iewaa;  
Booz Sala iewaa;

Sala Naasón iewaa;  
 Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
 Admin Arni iewaa;  
 Arni Esrom iewaa;  
 Esrom Fares iewaa;  
 Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
 Jacob Isá iewaa;  
 Isá Abrán iewaa;  
 Abrán Taré iewaa;  
 Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
 Serug Ragau iewaa;  
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;  
 Peleg Eber iewaa;  
 Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
 Sem Noé iewaa;  
 Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ëwandam iewaa, ich Ëwandamaucha i omparr  
 aawai.

## 4

*Dösãtau Jesús khûgur auju ãkhatarr*  
*(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*



<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ĕwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ĕwandam Akhaarapai Jordán igaau durr òor chukag chũui i warrjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sĕjim aajem, būurjã thach khöba. I mag sim ee dösätau bëewia i khĕirjug meerkha Jöoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju êkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eepemjō Jesús jāsōo aadĕjim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadĕm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khĕirjuwia <sup>3</sup> irig, —Chadcha pũ Ĕwandam Iewaa khai, mũg mokdau panag paabapũi ajim anũm.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anũm:

—Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĕi thach khöju appai khap amkhĕir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khĕirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wĕnr̄ramkhĕirta maach ompaajim” a phã simgui ajim anũm.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ĕwandamau udũraa warag dösätag Jesús warrijim aajem, durrsĕi pöm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pöm ügthaa sim gaaimuapai, sĕukhabarmjō abarm ee, mũg jĕb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anũm, chi dösät garmua irig:

—Mua pũrũgta durr mũg wĕjöm dũi ag gaai nem thũnũmpa thum deejugui ajim anũm, pũchta thumaam khũn pörkhanaa thũrphōo chirsimkhĕir. Mua mũchdĕu deem khōsim khũnag deejua aai chirũngui ajim anũm, mũch dĕn aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mamũ magaagan sĕi jĕepöröu phōbkhanaa mũrũgta Ĕwandamagamjō jĕeubá ajim anaabá. Pua mũrũg mag jĕeumũn, mũg durr thumwe pũch dĕnĕu ajim anũm chi dösätau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösätag, —Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pãar Pörön Ĕwandamau; āba irigpaita

jëeubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ĕwandamau deeu uduraa dösātag Jesús warrijim aajem, jūrr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jëeujem di nem pöm dānam ür chi sī gaai warrwia magjim anam chi dösāt garmua Jesuug:

—Pū chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa khai, magan mūg ee baubaad ajim anam. Pū chig aba khabahab. <sup>10</sup> Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ĕwandamau ich chognaan pūiju” a sībahab, “pū thua wēnūrramkhīir.” <sup>11</sup> Maagwai mūg ee pū baudukhiinjā, amau sī amach jua eeta pū jāau aubajup, buju aimaaui pū chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anam:

—Mamū ĩchab Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ĕwandamau chadcha pāach thūaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sībahab ajim anam, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösātau Jesuug ich ipier-raa amkhīir nem khīirpierr jajaaukham būurjā pōdba abaawai, sēukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr* Ĕwandam iek jaubaaderr  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ĕwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidūmpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chauram khūnaupa irua jaau nūrram khakhapdō aphöbaadeewai thumaam khūnau i igar nūmua, “Üuta mag jaau nūrrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bēejim aajem, ich bāautarr phöbörög. Mag bēewia jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhīir Ēwandam iek thūraag phiidu dunnisijim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dunnisiewai ābmua irig ɱapüijim aajem, jöoingarm ēsap chi ɱærthum, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phātarr. Maimua chi ēsap ɱærthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadējim anum. Irua thür sīerr aig mag sējim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Ēwandamauta ɱɱjær autarr aawai ich Akhaar ɱɱ gaai phēs wai sim, aɱɱum khūnag jāga ichdēu am peerdu auju a jaaumkhīir.

Irua ɱɱ ɱüitarran, öor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö num khūnag, ‘Ya ɱäär öbērm iek öbērju aai num’ a jaaumkhīir ajim;

dau khīsumjō num khūnagjā, ‘Ya ɱārau wajapha ooju aai num’ a jaaumkhīir;

chikhamnau dau aɱɱu waajem khūn dau aug khaug-wia peerdu aumkhīir;

<sup>19</sup> maimua örag, ‘Īs chad ɱug jaarta Ēwandamau ɱäär düi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichēm’ a jaaumkhīirta ɱɱ ɱüijim” ajim anum, thürmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ēsap ɱærthum deetarrag deeu ɱapüiwia oo sīsijim aajem, ichdēu thür sīerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khūnau āba irigta eerpapaad thunūisijim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ichig eerpapaad aɱhöbaadeewai amag magjim anum:

—Īsta chadcha ɱāach thumaam khūn dakhīir ɱug Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ichdēu jaautarrjōo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ūrwia thumaam khunnau i wajapha ig iyüü naajim anum. Mag num düi irua iekdam ūrimu iekhamam ūrwia thum jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ūrwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mug woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pārau mæchig “Chadcha médico khai, pæchdëupai pæch monaaubarüi” a iekhaju mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khiir pogkhe waajem anaawai, müigjã magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim anum, mü iek ükhamapham iekhou. <sup>24</sup> Mamu keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chi mug Êwandam iek jaau wënr-raajem khunn chan dich dö ee äba naajem khunnau äbjã kha khöchkhaba aajemwai. <sup>25</sup> Mæch sëukha chirum am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pārau khiir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jöoingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thãrjup awia jãrr büürjã nosege chëba arr anum. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jãdau theega burrtarr anumjã pãrau ūurjem. ¿Pãrau khiirjuawai mag jaar ïchab khoopaa ūanaan dau aphuum chukhu ajï Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba num; khapan thunaajim. <sup>26</sup> Mamu magumjã ni iwiir äbam aarjã Êwandamau Elías püibajim. Mamag püiju khâyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anum ee khoopaa üi äb sierr aarta Êwandamau püijingui ajim anum, magugta i jãogamkhiir. ¿Jãgwi? Ich durram khunn eepai püimuan i khöchkhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deum durragta püijingui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee. <sup>27</sup> ïchab khiir eyaa abat: Israel durr Êwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ïchab öor kokobé bënëu bar sïsidum kha-paana thunaajim. Mamu mag thunarr khunn iwiir äbjã

Ĕwandamau irig monaauupi jaauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauupijim. ¿Jāgwi? Ĕwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai pūimuan, amach eempai aawai būurjā amach khamor machag monaauju khīirjubaju ich Ĕwandamau khaphu sīerr aawaima ajim anam ich Jesuu.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr khun thum i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá, amach khīir iekhabapāaiwai. <sup>29</sup> Mag meeukha nūmua warag phidutkha phōbaadēwia, phōbör eemua jurpūiwiia, ich ag phōbör eepai durrsī gaai durr pör waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sīepāaig. <sup>30</sup> Mamu mag nūm ee sīi am jārr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōbör Capernaum anamug bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia ðor jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai ōrag jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ðor jūgderraa thūnaajim anam, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khāyaujā ichdēuta jaau khaphucha jaaumam ūrwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg īchab sīejim aajem, woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa, <sup>34</sup> —Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar sīi khajapha sīubá ajim anam. Pūn warre maar ōpāainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirum, pu jammua urú. Pu Ĕwandam Iewaa ūgtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ĕwandamau pūiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bēnēg meeurraunaa, —Khū abá. Pūchta warag jāg woun mor eemua ōbērbaad ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öberbaadëmia warre chi wounta jëkhut barwerbpüijim anaabá. Mamũ mag-tarrjã chig aba, deeu khîir eerdüwia, warramjõ monakha sîsijim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khũn dauderraa nũmia amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jãg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwajã i ipierraa öber nũma? Keena, mũig ag na maadëu mũg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphõo thũnaajim anũm.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr sîi ag bigaau phöbördam nũnũidũm eem magwe bîi thũnũisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhũan monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jur rũawia Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmia öberwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhũanta khũũumieu mas thũnũm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ũan monaaurũimkhîir, õrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anũm. <sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba jëer sim bigaau dũnũũuwimawia chi khũũumieg khîe-sir iekhabaawai warre chi khũũumie meeudũbaadëjim anaabá. Mag khũũumie meeudũbaadeewai ag burre phidüwia am jãogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu õor põm monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khũũnau amach aaunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubëemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khũũn gaai rũr oomamuapai thum monaaurũimajim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag rũr oomamua õor mor ee bën paraa arpa jëu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ēwandamau i pũitarr khaphũ narr aawai, “Rũn Ēwandam Iewau” a ääg öberdũtkha maajeejim anũm. Mamũ Jesuu tag amag

iekhapiba meerrau s̄umajim aajem, õrag ich jaaum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerdu* aajem iek Galilea durr jaau phurrdu nurrarr

(*Mr 1:35-39*)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia õor chukag aar ich appai s̄eimajim anum. Mam̄ Capernaumpienau i jur w̄enurr̄u awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag p̄imapha s̄i amach aigpaita s̄epim khõsi naajim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mam̄ ichd̄eu amag, —M̄uigpai chiraba m̄ chawag maju aai chir̄ungui ajim anum, ĩchab deeum phõbõr eej̄ã õrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh̄un Põrkhaim̄u sim” a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerduju kh̄irju num khai, irigta udraa amach Põrkhapiju aai num a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄eba, ich mag phõbõrpierr judionaan biird̄u aajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau nurr̄aajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

*Åwarr p̄õma p̄urtarr*

(*Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20*)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús thurr̄dõ Genesaret anum igaau sim aig õor p̄õma podpach̄ewia thet ph̄eudu i ph̄ur thuur warrmajierram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm khõchgau. <sup>2</sup> Mag num ee ichd̄eu bote numí mos gaai barh̄uid̄u num oo athajim anum. Ag ee chi morkh̄un chukhu naajim anum, dõ ur̄euthurwia dõ igaau amach red u narr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón d̄en arr aawai irig j̄eewia, ag ee waaid̄uwia, ichigpai buchkhun dõj̄arragaa ich warrijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua õor khapan th̄un̄mug Ēwandam iek jaaubad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Döjänn wëbapüi, maimua chi red dubpüinaa deeu urreu oobat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Simonau jürr magjim anam:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa büürjā khāiba parii urreu äedutkhamaamjā büürjā marau pür aubajim. Mamü pü iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukë ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai äwarr pöoma thünümua chi red dau thürrdumaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai amach khapeen deeu bote ee narr khüü-nag jua thöthöi khaphöbaadëjim anam, amach juag oon bëemkhüir. Mag chadcha warm khüün bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr äba peer joothüpierram aajem. <sup>8-9</sup> Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai äwarr pöm pür atham oobaawai Pedro düi jap äbam ee narr khüünaupa, “¿Müün khanim wounta ag na müg ooba aajemta äwarr pöm müg pür aupibarma?” a khüürju nüisijim anam. Ich mag bürre Simón Pedroo Jesús bükhürr phöbkha thünaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mü düi äba nürram. Müün atcha pekau pöoma chirüm pü mü düi nürraag ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai Pedro khapeen äbakhai bote ee narr khüü-naujā ichab amach khapeenau khüürju narrjö khüürju nüisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mamü Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khüürjum ajim anam. Warr püch sîi dö üa gaaipai chitarjö, îsmua atagan püün jürr mü iekta örag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua dö igaaü paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum püawia.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobé bënëü sïerr monaautarr  
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*



<sup>12</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesús deelum phöbör ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīi phīe kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhut phöbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mūg phīedau warre mū gaaimua chug-paabapūi aichējim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pū monaau khōsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anum.

Magbarm būrre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor ajappa sīsijim anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau sīsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Puch mūgbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō puch monaaubarm paar nemchaim ofrendakha deebá ajim anum, puch mūg monaau sīsīm ōrag khap amkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sīi warag ōor ee thürphōo sīsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōor pōm biirdudū aajeejim anum i iek ūraag, maimua ichab amach monaupūi mamkhīirjā agjō. <sup>16</sup> Mamū magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ōor chukag chūi Ēwandamag jēwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monaautarr  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dūi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thūnaajim. Makhūn phöbördam nūnidumpierrmua bēetarr khūn ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr khūn, Judea durrmua bēetarr khūn, maimua ichab Jerusalenpienpa dūi naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sīejim anum, ōor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag n̄m̄ta ōrau woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ta pa b̄urkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i kh̄irphee werba s̄iwaag, monaaup̄üm̄kh̄ir. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ dubju ēkha n̄m̄ ōor p̄öm̄ th̄n̄m̄ khurau p̄öd dubba abaawai, dih̄eu ūr waaid̄utkha ph̄öbaad̄ewia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa b̄urkham gaai j̄ügadau j̄ükhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrp̄üjierram aajem, ōor j̄ärr Jesús iekha oo sim kh̄irp̄heecha. <sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai burrbaich̄em̄ oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaaup̄üju kh̄irju n̄m̄ khaph̄n̄ sierr aawai, chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ugta, —P̄u pekau thum ya chugpaa s̄isimgui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ūrwia fariseonaan d̄üi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr kh̄un̄nau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijäg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha s̄ima? ¿Khaíu m̄üg pekau chugpaaaju aai s̄i? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim an̄m̄.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu amau mag kh̄irju n̄m̄ khaph̄n̄ sierr aawai amag magjim an̄m̄:

—¿Khantheeta p̄aar j̄äg th̄aar khaigba kh̄irju s̄isid aaj̄ema? <sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmj̄ä dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄un̄nau mag iekhaju aai n̄m̄ a n̄wa? Chadcha thumaam kh̄un̄nau mag iekhaju aaima. Mam̄ mua irig “Phiid̄wi d̄urd̄ur abá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaaui s̄isi wa monaauba kh̄äij̄ä ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄arau m̄ d̄enj̄ö chan cha mua jawaagpamj̄ö abajugui ajim an̄m̄. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau m̄üg j̄eb̄ gaai pekau chugpaagj̄ä jua theeg chir̄m̄ a khap amkh̄ir, p̄ärag oopikhimgui ajim an̄m̄.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ugta, —Phiid̄ubá. P̄uch put juurwia, p̄uch diig petá ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>25</sup> Magbarm bürre thumaam khunn dakhñir phiidubaadëwia, ich waibëetarr pa bürkham düi putpa phë auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ísin chadau Ëwandam purua mu üu abarm” a ijëjëbag majim anum, onegau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chi woun phiidubaadëm oowia aig narr khunn thum dauderraa num iekhau, “Jãan ich iuta jãgbarm” anaa ïchab, “Ís Ëwandamauta maadëu mæg ooju khñirjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

*Jesuu Leví ich düi arrtarr*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun òrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai pãar sïejim aajem, gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mu düi marrau ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiiduwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i düi petajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pöm waupijim anum, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num düi ïchab ich khapeen thürkhñijim aajem, ich aig thach khon bëemkhñir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khunn khapan wëdurum düi parhoobam khunnpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús düi.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi ajarpa Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunnau Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata pãar jãg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khunn düi pekau pöm sïsidum khunnpa äba thach khö numa? a jëeujerram anum.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Kha monakha num khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunnauta doctor iigem. <sup>32</sup> Mu chan bürjã pekau chukhu ajappa khithëm aajem

khunn juraanjä bëeba, mun ðor pekau pöoma khithëem khunn peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anum, khïirjug iur aumkhïir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjä igba, am düi mæ thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjä Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba sarkhaju aai nu?*

*(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen düi öber phöbaadëm ee, ðor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anum:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan düi wënräajem khunnau thach khö numjä üiba sarkhanaata Êwandamag jëeujem daar, pæ khapeenau sarkhaba aajë? Chi ajarcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr urkhaajem khunn igar num khunnaujä agjö sarkhaajem, mamæ pæ khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jä khan jägwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—¿Pärau oowai chi jua pær sim woun onee ich üi düi thach khö numich, irua ðor thürtarr khunn sarkha num awia sïi ökhïirjuu ohoodö naajë büürjä thach khöba?

<sup>35</sup> Magba aajem. Ich agjöta numgui ajim anum mæ khapeenjä. Am magjuun mæ am jaajö am düi chitum pær atham ed gayan chadau am amach khïirauta sarkhawia, ïchab thachjä khöba næisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamæ mæugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, agtha mæ am düi chiraawai.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Päach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pärau oowai khaü dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüiju. Maimua mag phëebarmjä khïir äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunnau ooju. Ich agjöta sim ïchab mæg iek iur mua jaau

chirumjã. Chi m̄ iek ùkha simua chan m̄g iek iiur mua jaau chitumjã ùkhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjõ ùarkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>37</sup> M̄g m̄ iek ùkha num̄n maadëu vino nemhëu iiur ee p̄ajemjõta sim. Pãrau khaphu num̄gui ajim an̄m, vino õrr nemhëu jöoi ya chi p̄ajem ee pöd p̄ju khaba sim. Mag p̄khiin chi vino õrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa s̄ewai áwatba jëgdubaadee, chi vinojã árbadëm d̄i chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. <sup>38</sup> Maguata vino õrran agjõ nemhëu iiur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã jëgduba, chi vinojã árbamgui ajim an̄m ich Jesuu. <sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãrau khaphu num̄gui ajim an̄m, chi vino ach doo khaug num̄ khun̄nag am döphö th̄num̄ aig chi õrr deeimakhiiin, amau “Ûü, maraun chi achta ig num̄, jãata marag ajarpa sim” aju. Ich agjõta pãrau m̄ iek ùrmapha, warag pãach iita p̄aba wën̄rram khõsi num̄gui ajim an̄m.

## 6

*Jesús khapeenau jua ùijem ed trigo phierrtarr*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek áb jua ùijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄i trigo phur wëjõm ee dich wën̄rrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa th̄rrëunaa chi dau juajãagpai sigthunaa khõ wëtmajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag khõ num̄ oowia chi ajarpa Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr ùarkhaajem khun̄nau amag, —Pãadë oobat, jua ùi num̄ ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba num̄ta pãrau jãg trigo phierrnaa khõ wën̄rrum. ¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim an̄m, jãgpai phierr num̄jã nem põm eeu num̄ d̄i ába sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim an̄m. ¿Magan pãrau büürjã Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄ürwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich d̄i wën̄rrarr khun̄n d̄imua amach jãsõo

aphöbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan khötarr? <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu n̄m, jāga irua Ēwandamag jēeujem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sierr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khun̄nau khöju khaba, āba phadēupaita khöju aai sīejim. Mag khaphu sierrta irua khöwia ĩchab ich d̄üi wēn̄rarr khun̄nagjā deejimgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mag khötarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata n̄? ajim an̄m amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —Mun̄ Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khun̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaaju aai chir̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, jua ǖijem ed awiajā.

*Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr  
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek āb agjō jua ǖijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biird̄ujem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem. Maig ĩchab sīejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua j̄user khit̄m. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan d̄üimua chi ajarpha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr ur̄khaajem khun̄nau Jesuug dau thōba th̄naajim an̄m, eeu irua jua ǖijem edjā igba òor jua p̄urwia mon-aubaawai maḡm gaaimua ichigcha òor dakh̄ir “Pua chan jua ǖijem edjā b̄urjā ur̄khabata sim” a iekhaag. <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ichdēu khaphu sīejim anaabá, amau mag kh̄irju n̄m. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua j̄user khit̄m̄g, —Dayag pidú, mau òor j̄arrcha d̄n̄n̄ubaichē ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia òor j̄arrcha d̄n̄n̄uchējim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag d̄n̄n̄ubaicheewai Jesuu magjim an̄m:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai n̄ jua ǖijem ed? ¿Òordam d̄üi ajapha aju, wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Òor peerd̄u auju, wa òor thōju? ¿Khani ǖucha sī? ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mamɔ mag jëeunaa ðor thumaam khũũn khĩir eerpa phũũrdũũdkham ich iek ùkhaba abaawai jũrr chi jua jũser khitũũmũgta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anũm.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha s̄isijim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Mamɔ amach dakhĩir magbaawai i dũi khĩir machag aphõbaadẽm iekhau warag õbẽrdũtkhawia, —Keena, maadẽu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesũs thõopũikham anaajim anũm, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dũi ogdũba wẽnũrramkhĩir doce jũr autarr  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua ùũijem edam magwe õrag jaau nũrrũm ed gaai durrsĩ gaai waaidũjim aajem, Ëwandamag jẽwaag. Mam eddurr põm ich mag Ëwandamag jẽeu ẽejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Maimua ãspabaadeewai ich dũi wẽnũrraajerr khũũn ich aig thũrkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khĩet jũr aujim aajem. Makhũũnta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khũũnkha thũrjim anaabá, apostolnaan. <sup>14</sup> Mũkhũũn irua jũr autarr khũũn thũrũu:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thũrjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo a thũr s̄iejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thũr s̄iejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjõ Jacobo a thũr s̄iejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee s̄ierr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thũũrjerr, deeum agjõ Santiago aajerr eeum); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag paw i chi thethem khunnag Jesús p̄r deeu ajima i thōomkhīr).

*Jesuu ðor p̄m thunn̄mug Ēwandam iek jaautarr  
(Mt 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesús d̄i durrs̄ie narr khunn̄pa thum āba ũrba b̄ewia ph̄eur̄gd̄am ee naaich̄ejim aajem. Maig agj̄o ich d̄i w̄n̄r̄raajerr khunn̄ khapan biird̄u thunn̄m ee, īchab deeu durram khunn̄pa ðor p̄m th̄naajim anaab̄a: Judea durrmua b̄etarr khunn̄, Jerusalemua b̄etarr khunn̄, maimua ph̄ūas igaa ph̄ōb̄or Tiro an̄m dakha naajerr khunn̄ d̄i Sid̄on peras̄om khunn̄pa th̄naajim aajem. Āaur khunn̄ i iek ũrm kh̄ochgau, maag-wai tagam khunn̄ s̄i amach monaap̄ūi mamkh̄ir̄ta mag b̄ewi naajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha b̄n̄ khaigbam kh̄ir̄pierr ðor mor ee s̄isid̄ arrj̄ā thum j̄r w̄r̄pp̄inaa monaap̄ūimajim anaab̄a. <sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khunn̄ nau i gaai p̄rm iigjeejim an̄m, amach monaamkh̄ir̄, amachd̄eu oowai s̄i i gaai p̄r n̄muap̄aij̄ā Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata b̄n̄ēgj̄ā ich jua j̄mp̄iba monaap̄ūip̄iikham oowia.

*Chij̄ā khunn̄ta onee aju aai n̄u  
(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag ðor mor masim khunn̄pa th̄narr thum monaaukhap̄ūiwa ich d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄r̄raajerr khunn̄nagta eerpanaa magjim an̄m, ich Jesuupai:

—P̄ar m̄g m̄ iek ũrm kh̄ochgau dau aph̄u w̄n̄r̄r̄m khunn̄ta onee abat, m̄g atag p̄āachta Ēwandam d̄i āba jooba w̄n̄r̄raju aawai. <sup>21</sup> Onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄ar ar Ēwandamau waupim kh̄ōsim nem wawaagta j̄āsōmj̄ō n̄m khunn̄. J̄agtarr j̄urr̄ m̄g atag p̄ar b̄ūrr̄j̄ā augch̄ēba w̄n̄r̄rajugui ajim an̄m. Onee abat, p̄ar m̄ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khunn̄; m̄g atag p̄ar ōkh̄ir̄jug



khaugba wēnurrājuui ajim anum. <sup>22</sup> Onee abat ajim anum, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ūkha num gaaimua pāach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khāijā warag di chaur pāach jūrwei. Onee abat, chikhamnau pāach wau iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan ōor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. <sup>23</sup> Ōrau pāach dūi mag num jaar oob ōkhīrjuu amiet ajim anum. Mag khāyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pāar mag num jūrran ūgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōomata thunum. Ís mūg pāar mū gaaimua dau aphu wau numjō wēnurrājeejim warrgarwejā, Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn. Mamū ís ūgthar Ēwandam dūi ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí numua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdēupai, ’Mamū jē apdurr ajim anum, ōor amach phatkhonta thō iyū aajem khūn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr, amau mūg atag oomaa ajurau ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> jē, apdurr ajim anum, mūg jēb gaai nem thum paraa būrjā augchēba aajem khūn! Jāgtarr khūnta jūr mūg atag dau aug ee wētju. jē, apdurr ajim anum, ar sīi onee am khōchgau būrjā amach mor ewag khīrjuwia ōkhīrjuu-paijā aba aajem khūn! Amachdēu ampierr am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr pōd amach ūgthar ōbērba aawai, mūg atag am icharaucha bīe nūisijugui ajim anum. Maimua íchab, <sup>26</sup> jē, apdurr ajim anum, ar thumaam khūnau pāar ēugar, “Jāan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyū aawai! Warrgarwejā par chadcha Ēwandam i char khabamta jaaujerr khūn ēugarjā ich magta iekhaajeejim, pāar jōoinau. Ōrau mag am ēugar ōor ajapham aajeejeb mamū, maadēu khaphū numgui ajim anum, am pōd Ēwandam aar ōbērba arr.

*¿Jāga aju aai nɛ dich kha ukhurm khɯn dɯi?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khɯnag: 'Pāach dɯi iekkhōr paraam khɯn kha khōsinaa pāach oomapha aajem khɯn dɯijā nem ajapham waubat. <sup>28</sup> Pāach chikhamnau thōp iekhaawai magum iekjā igba, warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Maimua pāach āaukha iekhabaadēm pua chuu aawaijā, dɯi āaukha iekhaju khāyau, warag Ēwandamagta am kōit jēubat ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Chikhamnau khāijā puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjō deem. Mag khāyau udura puch gaai mas apibá. Wa puch camis khāijā ābmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajūajā udura irig arripibá ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Wa puch nem khāijā ābmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khāyau, okhooju awiajā idēu warag arripibá. Ōrau puchig nem jēuwai ō ajapha magum aba deebá. Wa ābmua khāijā khūchpaim athee puch nemdam jēu arrwai oob, "jōpkhaa mɛ in deebahur" am ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Chikhamnau puch dɯi khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajā oob i dɯi khaigba am. Ōrau puch dɯi apim khōsimjōta puch garmuajā am dɯi abá ajim anum amag.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa mag ichdēu parhoobam khɯnjō apiba sim igwi, 'Pādē khīirjubat ajim anum: Pārau pāach jāsenem khɯnpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sī? Būurjā Ēwandam iek ũkhabam khɯnaujā amach kha khōsim khɯn chan oomap khaba sīerrjēemgui ajim anum. <sup>33</sup> Wa pārau pāach juag oojem khɯn juagpaita agjō ookhiin, ¿maigjā khan ajaug sī? Mag num aig ũu khaba sim. Ēwandam iek ũkhaba aajem khɯnaujā jūrr agdaujō chikham juag oojemgui ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Pārau pāachdēu nem deebarmjō pāachig deejōjōo khīirju num khɯnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjā pāar jāga nɛ? ¿Ich agjō aba aajē ajim

anum, Ëwandam amach thäär ee chukhu num khunnaujã, deeu agjö amachig nem deemkhäär? <sup>35</sup> Magua muan pãragan, pãach dää iekkhör paraam khunnjã warag kha khösite abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am dää ö ajapha abat ichab, pãach nemdam khüchpaim athee khãijã jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijã jãg deebapüim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö äkhãrag chukhu magmun, ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöoma thunumgui ajim anum. Ichab pãar mag wënrümün magan pãar chadcha Cha ügthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anum. Ëwandamau örau khäärjuajemjöta khäärjuajem akhiin, äba öor ajapham khunnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamä i magba thumaam khun dää ajapha khitum, öor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjã örau ichig üu ajim abajujã khäärjuba. Magua pãraujã agjöta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba. <sup>36</sup> Maachin thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simuujã agjö maach thumaam khun dau aug khaaugjëpirau.

*Jãga aju aai n chikham igkhaju khãyau?*  
(Mt 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> 'Oob chikham igkham khöchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach dää. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee püiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ëwandamau pãachta khaibag ee püidukham. Chikhamnau pãach dää khaigba aawai sïi warag ich mag khäär akhoobapüit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dää magmun, magan Ëwandamaujã pãar dää agjö ajugui ajim anum. <sup>38</sup> Pãach khapeenag nem igkhaba deemun, Ëwandamaujã pãrag nem igkhaba deejü. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jürr, irua pãrag ür ag

khāyau phēsu ipiirnaa pör simii deejū. Mam̄ pārau pāach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee n̄m̄n, magan Ēwandamaujā ich agjöpai pārag deejugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ejemplodam khīir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pāadē khīirjubat ajim an̄m. Woun āb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjō dau khīisu khit̄m̄ jua gaai p̄r arrkhiin, āb būēu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim an̄m. <sup>40</sup> ¿Pārau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sīejē? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapāiwain chadau ich maestro dēnjō nem khaug sīsiejemgui ajim an̄m. <sup>41</sup> P̄ch dau ee pasur pōm sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m̄ nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jāga pua p̄ch khapeer dau eem pasurdam būr̄m̄ khit̄m̄ noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, ¿jāga ābmua ich khaperag "Daai kakē, mua p̄ dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mam̄ ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m̄ noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaaum khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khīirjubanaa pōd mag iekhaju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noip̄i n̄m̄. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chir̄m̄ chan pōd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim an̄m.

*Jāga ðor ò ajaug khaph̄m̄ aajē*

*(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju kh̄n̄m̄ chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha n̄m̄ gaaimuata òrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim an̄m, ðor wājāuná wa ðor khaigbam kh̄n̄m̄. Pārau khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, "Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha

khitabma” aba aajem; maagwai jürr nemjō ajapham ig-wiajā, “Jāg nemjōon chi ākhārau” aba aajem. <sup>44</sup> ĴPārau oowai pahach gaai nemjō khūwaa chē sim oojē? Kūpud dēnjā miel wie n̄m ooba aajem. <sup>45</sup> Ich agjōta n̄m īchab maach wounaanjā. Ōor khīirjug ajapham kh̄n̄nau nem ajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem ajaphata wauju khīirju naawai; mam̄ ö ākhāraam kh̄n̄naun iekhaawaijā nem khaigbamta iekha n̄m, am ödi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsīd aawai. Magta ōraun maach iyūū n̄m ūr n̄m gaapai warre khaph̄ aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Ōor numí di ėutarr  
(Mt 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Pārau mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa khaba n̄m̄ta, ĵkhanthee m̄ igwia sīi par iupai “P̄nta maar P̄rōu” aajē? <sup>47-48</sup> Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m. Ar chi m̄ aig bēewia m̄ iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa nem waaujem kh̄n̄nan, biek āb woun di ėwaag jēbdi khōrkha sīi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibū jukhanaa di ėutarr wounjōta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Ya mag aipa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, dōād p̄m bēewia ag gaai dō uu th̄n̄arrjā ch̄yēup̄iba ich mag sīsijim anaabá, dibū ierr jukha sīerr aawai. <sup>49</sup> Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek ūrtarra b̄ūrrjā ag ipierraa khaba n̄m kh̄n̄nan, jürr agjō woun āb sīi khomariipai dibū jukhanaa di ėutarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Mag khomariipai ėu sīerr aawai aipa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, īchab noseḡ p̄m chē th̄n̄n̄u arr khur dōād p̄m pierrwai, dō uu th̄n̄n̄u awia sīi dō badag ūrsirp̄ijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim an̄m.

## 7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pòm wějorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán äb sīejim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog äb irua ürcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag äwatbajujö thūnaajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag nūm ee chi capitānau ūurwai Jesuu ðor monaau nūrrūm a ūrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khūun jurwia pūijim aajem Jesús aar, makhūunau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupāain ich di aar mamkhīir. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ärēuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phūurba jajaau nūu awia, chaigpa nūmua irig magjierram anūm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaauun makhiin ūu akham. I chan maachjō judío khabam, mamū maach meeun kha khōsi sīerrūmguī ajierram anūm. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaaujem dijā par ēu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jāgūm wounaan di aran chadcha pū maju aai chirūm. Pua khōs akhiin maran pū awaanta bēejimguī ajierram anūm irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mamū ya chi aaunaan wai nūm di dakha wētum ee, chi capitānau ich aig narr khūun dūi iek jaaupūijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wētwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pū mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mamū i iek í Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirūm aajem, pū i di aar maag. <sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirūm khap, ichcha pū aig bēeba abarm aajem, pöd pū dūi khīircha iyūu aju khaba aawai. Mamū pua khōs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaauipi naajim. I iek pūch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem. <sup>8</sup> I iek iruajā ich gaaita khaphū chitūm aajem, ichjā ūchab ich

pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mam̄, iruajã ichab soldaun ich jua eegar phê wai chirum aajem. Makhunnag abamug khãijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeamugjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaauupi jaaum̄n, chadcha monaauju irua khaph̄ chirum aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupüitarr warm khunnau ichig jaaubaichëm ũrbaawai Jesús jügenderaa aadëmua ich ëudee òor pos wënurrarr khunnagta, — Keena, pãadë oobat. Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khunn deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaauüpüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërarr monakkha khërum ooimajierram anaabá.

### *Khoopaa ũan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaauüpüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anumug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeam khunn pöm pos wëtmajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai òor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anum. Ma, khoopaa ũan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ichab ag phöbör eem khunn òor khapaana wëdurajim anum. <sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ũan ich chaai athee dau aphun khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bïem ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai p̄rbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr kh̄uun d̄un̄isjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ēwan sierrag, —M̄u iekhau phiid̄ubaad ajim an̄um.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag b̄urre chi mee kh̄errrdam phiid̄uwia ūu deeu iȳū̄ aad̄ejim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ādagta, —Ar kh̄er̄um, p̄uch chaai athaad ajim an̄um.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam kh̄uun jāphierr n̄um iekhau Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, “Chadcha Ēwandam, ūu pua maar eeg oo chir̄um. Ūu pua jāg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajieram an̄um. Magnaa ĩchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ĩsin chadchata maach ee j̄oingarmj̄o Ēwandam i jaaumie sieich̄eh̄em” khajieram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam kh̄uunau khakhapd̄o aph̄obaadeewai ichta warag th̄ir-ph̄o s̄isijim anaabá.

*Juan ðor p̄or choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ĩchab Jesuu mag n̄err̄um thum khaph̄u aad̄ejim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí th̄irkha auwia <sup>19</sup> Jesús aar p̄ijim aajem, makh̄uunau irig “¿P̄uuta chadcha nawe Ēwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jāg n̄uag?” a khap j̄eumkh̄iir. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha er̄euwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajieram an̄um:

—Juan chi ðor p̄or choomieu maar p̄u aig p̄ijim, ichig jaaup̄iimkh̄iir. ¿P̄uuta chadcha nawe Ēwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeuṁta n̄ju aai n̄wa? Marag ajapha jaubá marau khap aag aimajieram an̄um irig.



<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pārag oopikhingui awi, am dakhīir Jesuu khamor machag sīsidum pōm monaanaa bēn khaigbam wai sīsid arr khūnjā monaupūimajim anaabá. Mag num dūi īchab ōor dau khaugba khithēe arr khūnjā dau monaamajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anum, chi Juanau chogtarr khūnag:

—Ērēubaadēwia Juan aar jaubaimat, pāach jūgūcha ūrwia pāach daúacha mūg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr khūn dau ajapha thūnum abat; bū wēdu wēdu sīsid arr khūnjā ya ajapha nūrrjēem; kach khīsu arr khūnaujā ajapha ūr sīsidum; chi meem arr khūnjā deeu iiu nūrrjēem; maimua aphūm khūnagjā īchab ōor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaubaimat ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Īchab irig, “Chi mū iek ūkhawia ogdūba mū gaai ūkha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaubaimat ajim anum, mag ichig jēeuwimarr khūnag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpūitarr khūn ērēu phōbaadēwai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ōrag magjim anum:

—Pārau Jordán igau woun ōrag Ēwandam i jaau nūrrum oon weetwai, ¿sīi woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajimgui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ¿Woun khajūa ajappa jūa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pārau khaphū numgui ajim anum, khajūa ajapha jūanaa thach biwaa khoojem khūnan sīi phōbōr ee di oomum eeta naajem, reinaan dūi āba. <sup>26</sup> Mamū pārau magjōmta ooimabajierram. Pārau oomatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nūrrum ajim. Mamū mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnjōpai khaba, am khāyaujā ūrūchata sim. <sup>27</sup> I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jāata irua m̄ na p̄iiju ajim, ichdēuta m̄ na m̄ maju ee  
 ōrag jaaumaawai thumaam kh̄nau m̄ iek ūrm  
 khōsi s̄i m̄ n̄ naamkh̄ir.” (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>28</sup> 'Magua muajā pārag mag chir̄mguī ajim an̄m ich  
 Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n eejā Juan chi  
 ōor p̄or choomie kh̄yau ūr̄ucharam chan ābjā chukhu  
 ajim. Mam̄ chi m̄ iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā  
 khaph̄naa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad,  
 maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan kh̄yaujā khapcha  
 aju, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peer̄du atham thāar ee  
 s̄ieicheejē.

<sup>29</sup> 'Pārau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, chi Juanau jaau  
 n̄rr̄m ūr narr kh̄n ee thumaam kh̄nau dēbpaar  
 jēeujem kh̄naupa amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia  
 irig p̄or choopi n̄mua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chad-  
 cha puata maar thāar khap chir̄m. Ū pua Juanag jaapi-  
 wia marag p̄ch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. <sup>30</sup> Mam̄  
 chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ātarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem  
 kh̄nau chi machnaan d̄imua chan magba, Ēwandamau  
 am thāar eejā warm kh̄n d̄imjō am ig sim warag  
 isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach p̄or  
 choopibajierramguī ajim an̄m, amachta ajapcha n̄m  
 awia.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua maach P̄or Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim  
 aajem: 'Pāar īsim kh̄n, ĳjāga n̄m abarī? Mua pārag  
 jaaukhim: <sup>32</sup> Pāar ar Juan isegwi mujā iseg n̄m kh̄n-  
 nan, chaain jemkha n̄mua amach khapeen d̄i kh̄ir  
 auphōbaadēmjōta n̄mguī ajim an̄m. Warm kh̄n gar-  
 mua, “Maar d̄i karris sir n̄m gaai onee jemkhabahut”  
 aawaijā jemkhamapha n̄m. Maimua j̄rr, “Magan s̄i  
 ōkh̄irjuu ōor mee wai n̄m aiguijō ohoodō abat”  
 aawaijā magjā khōchkh̄aba n̄m. Pāarjā magta naawai,  
 ĳkhani khōsi n̄mma? <sup>33</sup> Pāar ee Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie

nurraajeewai irua ajap thach khöba surkhaajeejim, Ĕwandamag jëwaag. Magum vino chará büürjã döbajim. Mamu mag oowai pärau, “Jãan mepeer düi khapeerkha siewaita sii ich jãg aai thach khöba nurraajem” a iekhaajem pärau. <sup>34</sup> Mamu is mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewia pãach düi parhooba thachdam khönaa vinodamjã dö khitaawai jürr magjã khöchkhaba, warag pärau mu ëugar thach bipöm khönaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu numua ðor khüguurjem khuum düijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm sisidum khuum düipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num iekhau. <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, Mamu ar chi Ĕwandamau khüirjug deetarraucha khüirju num khuumau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu numgui ajim anum, chijã khuumta ich Ĕwandamaucha päitarr khuum agá.

### *Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek äb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã puatarr surkhaajem khuum eem woun äb Simón anumua Jesús ich düi äba thach khömkhüir ich di aar ëurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bëewia, ich atheem thöi khërum aig jupwia, dijã ee äba phuur khöphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phöbör ee sëejim aajem, kachaloo uu äb parhoobam emkhooi düi sierrarr. Mag uuirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khö sim khaug athaawai jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum dën boteedidam wau khitum düi bëejim aajem i aig. <sup>38</sup> Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia bëemamua i bü ür ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbüupai jãrpüimajim anum. Magnaa i bü uu au, uu aunaa, jügdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bü gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesús thürrpäitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mug woun chadcha Ĕwandam i jaaumie chaar

akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anəm, khanim   irauta j g ich b  gaai p rbaich . Maj  pekau p oma simua ich gaai p r simta b  rj  khaugba simgui” ajim anəm ich  degpai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Sim n, p d  m  iek  rbar  ajim anəm.

Magbaawai j rr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan m r g jaaubarim  khan ag ? ajim anəm.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaad jim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek  b wounau  or numiim kh unag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anəm:  bakha g cien denarios deewia warm g diez denarios deejim. <sup>42</sup> Mam  amau phagp yaag chukhu narr aawai, “Id u mua s i ich j g okhoopikhim; oob m r g phagmiet” ajim anəm, chi morkh  u.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, — Chij gua pua kh irjuawai  rcha i daupii aju khai? a j eujim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon d rrcha paraa s errauj o simgui ajim anəm.

Magbaawai Jesuu j rr irig, —Sim n, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anəm.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa chi  irag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Sim n,  pua m g  i oo chirab ? P d  kh irjubar . P  di aig m  barcheewai pua m r g d damj  j i deebajimgui ajim anəm, m  b  s gamkh ir. Mag kh yau m g  irau ich dauch oupai m  b  omp iwiia ich p rb  urpai deeu j rbar im. <sup>45</sup> M  barcheewai pua m  kh ir   naa, “P   u b ejimj ” abajimgui ajim anəm. Mag kh yau m g  irau m  barch tarr aigmua ich mag m  b     ahaukham. <sup>46</sup> Pua aceitedamauj  m  p r phuurbajimgui ajim anəm, m  barcheewai. Magtarr m g  irau j gdeeuachata m  b  gaai choowia phuurr ijimgui ajim anəm. <sup>47</sup>  s m gbarm p d  kh irjubar  ajim anəm, chi

Simonag. Møg uuirau mu dui møgbaichēmun ich pekau pöoma sierr thum chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ûu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bürum khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mu kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anum, jäg sim aig. Ich jägta siebahab cha mua pürug nem igkha chirumjä. Äbmua khäijã ichig dëbpaar paar num khunag tag phagpiba perdonaamun, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ürucha i daupii aju. Maagwai bürupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sïi irig “Ûu ajim” ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua jürr chi uuiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sisimgui ajim anum.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai i dui äba ohoodö narr khunau amach wir aigpai iyü numua, —Keena, ¿mu chijäg woun agá, jäg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mamu amau mag khürju numjä igba warag chi uuiragta, —Oob khürjum. Ûu pu peerdu isimgui ajim anum, puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum.

## 8

Ûuin Jesús jáoogjerr khun

<sup>1</sup> Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua ichab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe nurrjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun pörkhaimu sim. Päär peerdum khösi num khai, irigta udura päch phëethugpibat aajeejim anum, ichta päch Pörkhamkhür.

I dui ichab wënnurrjim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khun, <sup>2</sup> maimua ichab uuin ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sïi khajapham khamor machagau sisid arr

monaaukharüimatarr khunjä agjö. Chi un mag i düi wënrarr khun, dau äb María ajim aajem ichab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag üi mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jür wërptarr. <sup>3</sup> Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anum üi. Ich mag woun Chuza anumuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nërraajeejim aajem, Susana anum. Maimua mag tag un khapan agjö thnaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iiu, i jäog wai wënrarajerr khun.

*Wounau nemjür dau phöthurtarr ag nem igkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nerrum jaar, khäai äb phöbörpierram khun i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem igkhamamua magjim anum:

<sup>5</sup> —Biek äb woun nemjür dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nerrumua äaur chi nemjür daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büü jëb ee joothugmam düi nemchaain bëewia sï khökhüipüijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua äaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anum, mam mag perasöm jëb durrkhu ürü sierr aawai jëb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sï phua khëchjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag phö nerrumua ichab äaur khun miudö arr ee burrijim aajem. Mam chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjüirdam öt khaba, sï ich magpai aphü nüsijim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai tagam khun jëb wajaug ee burrijim aajem. Makhunan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thü jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khunag, —Keena, jüg ürünaa chamug nem igkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat ajim anum.

*Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejĩ.*

*(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)*

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem ïgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anum.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anum amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mūchdëun warre pārag khaphu apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam òor thāar ee s̄ieicheejē. Mamū warm khūnagan s̄i khajapham nem ïgkhaadamjöpaita ïgkhaajemgui ajim anum, amau oo numta oobanjö amkh̄iir, maimua ūr numjā būurjā khaugbamjö amkh̄iir.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaaupi numun mūgaugui ajim anum: Chi nemj̄iir dau wounau phōthurtarr, Ēwandam iek òrag jaau numta jaau simgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai chi nemj̄iir dau khudjā ee burrmarr, òor Ēwandam iek s̄i par jūgūpai ūurjem khūnaugui ajim anum. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau num ūr num, mamū meperau bëewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thūba num, khudjā eem nemj̄iir dau nemchainau khöpūitarrjō. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai mōkpör jojoodög ee nemj̄iir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūurwai onee ūkhaajem khūnaugui ajim anum. Mamū thāraucha ūkha num khaba aawai, nemj̄iir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ūkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ūkha num anumta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnūrram khōsi numgui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai nemj̄iir dau sirphug dūi öbērwia òt khaba bāautarr, jūrr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdöm khūnta jaau simgui ajim anum. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr num, mamū deeu amach kh̄iirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pöd mū

phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjā pöd parhooba mæchdëu ampierr abaju” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīrdam aphuu bāauwia pöd chëba arrjō ichab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pödba, sīi serbiibata nūmguī ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mamu jūrr chi nemjīir jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ōrau Ēwandam iek amach thāraucha ükhaa char ükhaajem khūnta jaau simgui ajim anum. Magum khūnau sīi par jūgūpai ūrba aajem. Amachdëu ükha nūm gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anum, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

### *Lámpara ag ejemplo*

*(Mr 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Ya pāachig jaabaawai pārau khaphu nūisim, mamu ichab mūg pāachdëu ūrbarmjā pārau sīi pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba nūmguī ajim anum. ¿Khaíu ōtdau paanaa bathëe eegar wa sīi nem bü ee khāijā ausiūjē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausiūjemgui ajim anum, thumaam khūn dau araraa amkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Īswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba nūm, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamu mūg atagta amach daúacha ōt būug nem waibënaa oo nūmjō amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba nūm khūnan agtha khīchag ee nem oo nūmjōta nūm, būurjā khaugba. <sup>18</sup> Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anum, jāga pārau ūr nū. Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr nūm khūnag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejū, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamu ar ūrmaphapai ūr nūm khūn khīirjug eemūn, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Ēwandamau ich iek sīepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anum, ūrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād düimua i düi iekham ig narr  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)*



<sup>19</sup> Mag n̄m ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain d̄i i aig b̄ejierram aajem. Mam̄ ðor p̄m w̄j̄m khurau p̄d i sim aarcha dubba, daaugaj̄rpa i naaich̄jim anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai òrau irig, —P̄ eeugpeen p̄ ãd d̄i dauga-j̄r n̄m. Am iek p̄ d̄i oom kh̄si n̄m aajem ajierram an̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai ichig mag jaauch̄etarr kh̄nag Jesuu magjim:

—M̄r̄gan m̄ig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa n̄m kh̄nta ĩchab m̄ eeugpeenj̄naa m̄ ãdj̄ s̄isid̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu ph̄ d̄i ph̄as thumbapitarr*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “D̄kh̄rag w̄ttarrau” awia, chadcha d̄j̄r̄r p̄aukhabaad̄jim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag d̄j̄r̄r khodj̄r̄r̄m ee, ich Jesús kh̄ibaad̄jim an̄m. Mag i kh̄i j̄r̄r̄m̄ta, ph̄ãd p̄m b̄ewia ph̄asdaud̄ pag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajuj̄ aad̄jim anaabá. <sup>24</sup> Amachd̄u mag ooph̄baadeewai i kh̄i j̄r̄r̄m̄ aar mawia, —¡Maestro, ph̄iid̄baad! Ya maachin kh̄oogp̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai ph̄id̄awia, ph̄ theeg th̄n̄m̄g meerrau s̄inaa, ĩchab chi ph̄asaḡã meerrau s̄ibaawai, tag ph̄j̄ã w̄ba ph̄asdauj̄ã baupa khaba, warre s̄i d̄j̄ã meuu j̄oisijim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Maimua j̄urr ichd̄u amag, —Keena ajim an̄m, ¿m̄g p̄ar m̄ d̄i khodj̄r̄r̄m̄j̄ã nem òkh̄ta n̄? J̄agan p̄rau chan m̄ p̄ach d̄i chit̄m̄j̄ã khaugbata naab ajim an̄m, j̄agcha j̄aphierraa.

Mag amach dakh̄ir ph̄ d̄i ph̄aspa warre thumba atham oobaawai j̄aphierrnaa dauderraa n̄mua amach appai òkharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta m̄g ph̄ugj̄ã iekhanaa ph̄asaḡã iekhaawai i ipierraa aaj̄ma? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wëtmamua khodjörroo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thürrdö eepai thoom igar Galilea khäärphee.

*Jesuu woun äb dösät dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)*

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khäärphee woun äb phöbör eemua öberchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dösät bënëu sïpwia ich mag bar nürraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjä khaba, äba ujã ürpai khäinaa, khajüa kharraa ich mag sierrajim aajem. <sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgölp wiiu a i bükhürr phöbkhaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anum:

—Jesús, Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua mæ mægbaichëma? Oob mæ chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öberpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sierr aawai üiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jünaa grillos anum eejä bü khöokha sïsiukhamjä i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sïi warag caden thürrëupüiwia öor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pæ khan a thüürjẽ? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mææn “Mepeen Phöbör” a thüürjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sierran, bën pöm ich mor ee dubchë thünnum wai nürraajerr aawaita mag sïejim anaabá. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thünarrau Jesuug, — Oob warre khïmie durr chan maar päi chiram. <sup>32</sup> Mag khâyau ar khüsnaan phathau khö wënürnum eeta idëu maar dubpibá ajierram anum, ag dakha khüsnaan khapan thünarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ʔdʔraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pöm mag thʔnarr öberdʔtkhawia jürr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadēwia ithurmʔg ʔrmua thʔrrdö pöm wējöm ee dʔrbagkha sīi khēu khuurbʔ khēchjierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khūs thʔa narr khʔnau amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadējim anʔm, örag jawaan. Mag wētumua īchab phöbör chaauraa di nʔnʔidʔm eem khʔnagjā jaumajierram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag phöbör ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bēn pöm wai sīerr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magbaa ajerrjö, sīi ya maach khīir ich mʔg Jesús khīirphee jup sim oomajierram anaabá. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphöbaadējim anʔm. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khʔnau jürr chi oon bēe nʔm khʔnag jaau naajim anʔm, jāga mag woun dösātau mag wai nʔrraajerrta ʔu Jesuu monaaupʔijī.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khʔn pöm aig thʔnarr khʔnau jāphierr nʔmua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anʔm, amach ee sīepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag. <sup>38</sup> Mamʔ mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēu aajeejim anaabá, i dūi maag. Mamʔ Jesuu i arrba warag irig, <sup>39</sup> —Pʔch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khʔnag jaaupet ajim anʔm, jāga Ēwandamau ʔu pʔ eeg oowi pʔ monaaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khʔnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaapʔitarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua ʔi ābmua Jesús khajūahidam*

gaipai purtarr

(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ðor pòm sîi i nû khodthunaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunnau irig, “Ûu pu bëejim” anaajim anum. <sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun ãb judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem di thujem Jairo a thür sîerr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaajã chukhu, ãba chaai uuikhaardam doce añosjö sierrdam appai khitumta ya meemaa ajim anum. Mag tag chaajã chukhu ãbpaai khitum meemaa aawaita Jesús bûkhurr phõbkhanaa ö büruu aichëjim anum, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërum monaupüimkhîir. Mag ich aig ö büruu aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag ðrau am phëeudu arrmaa ajim anum, pöd majujã khaba. <sup>43</sup> Mamu ðor pòm mag thunum ee, îchab uui ãb sïejim aajem, doce años sîi phõmieu bar sim. Mag uuirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia sïejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi simua. Mamu ãbmujã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag uui mag simua Jesús ëugar-mua bëewia i khajühidam gaipai pürchëjim anum. Mag irua purbarm bürre chi phõmie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sîsijim anaabá. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, — ¿Khaíuta mu gaai pürbaichëma? ajim anum.

Mamu ãbmujã jauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anum. Puch aig ðor phëeududukham khunnau khabahab, pua mag chirum.

<sup>46</sup> Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, — Ûü, sîi ðor phëeududukhamua khabam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, juau ogthomta ãbmua muig mu gaai pürbaichëm. Mag pürbaicheewai Êwandam juapá mu

gaai simua monaaubarüimjã mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Mamu chi uuirau uirwai ichdëu meraa purchëtarra Jesuu mag ijëb aadeewai, khïir naau num iekhau, bü duui bëewia i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia, meerba ðor thumaam khun dakhïir jaaubaadëjim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai purchëjï, maimua jãga mag purbarm bürre i monaau uisijï. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anum. Mua puch monaauju khaphu mu gaai purchëtarr gaaimua üu pu monaauwia peerdu uisim. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu agtha mag i iekha öba num ee, woun äb bëejim aajem, mag judionaan Ewandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anum di aarmua, i eudee. Mag bëewia chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aanaanaujã pöd äwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro sübá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anum.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichëm ürbaawai Jesuu magjim anum chi Jairoog:

—Oob khïirjum. Pua puch chaai üu oo wai chitaju. Süita äba murua puch chaai monaauju khïirjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wëtwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu thuur khërum ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich düi ðor khapan dubpiba, äba chi dubtarr khunnan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi äd düipaita ich düi dubpïjim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khun sereeu icharaucha bëe num düi ichab üapëpërkhanta oomajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bëemiethü. I meebe süita i khäi siebahab ajim anum.

<sup>53</sup> Mamu irua magbaawai, aig narr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphu narr aawai. <sup>54</sup> Mamu amau mag numjã

ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai pũrnaa, —  
 ꞑũikhaardam, phiidũbaad! ajim anũm.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khẽraicheewai ag bũrre phiidũbaadẽjim anaabá. Mag phiidũbaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhĩir jaaujim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Mag phiidũbaadẽm oobaawai chi dẽnnaan khĩir ẽu awia warre dauderraa nũisijim anũm. Maimua ichdẽu magwia aig narr khũnag, —ĩs pãachdẽu mũg oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anũm.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich dũi* ogdũba wẽnũrraajerr khũn pũitarr  
 (Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dũi ogdũba wẽnũrraajerr khũn ābam aig thũrkhanaa agdaujõ juapá deemajim aajem, ich dẽnjõ õor mor eem mepeen jũrkhũũinaa mor masim khũũnjã monaa u wẽnũrraju ayaa amkhĩir. <sup>2</sup> Mag pũyaagpamua amag magjim anũm:

—Mua pãar pũi chirũm, õrag “Ēwandamta thumaam khũn Põrkhaimũ sim” a jaaumkhĩir, maimua ĩchab amag “Pãar peerdũju khai irigta ũdũraa pãach Põrkhapi-bat” a jaau wẽnũrramkhĩir. Mag wẽnũrrũmua ĩchab khamor machagjã thum pãrau monaa u wẽnũrrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ĩchab amag, ’Pãach jua kharr ẽrẽubaadõt, bũũrjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjã oob arrmiet; ich jãg ẽrẽubaadõt ajim anũm, khajũa theg jũajujã chukhu. <sup>4</sup> Maimua pãach wẽnũrrũmpierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kھےupaawai khãibat ajim anũm, pãach maigmua wõt nũm ora. <sup>5</sup> Mamũ phõbõr ee ni ābmuajã pãach amach deg dubpiba ni pãach iekjã ũrba abaawai warre amach dakhĩirwe pãach bũ gaaim jẽb ũũrphẽ ũũrphẽnaa pãachta ẽrẽubaadõt ajim

anum. Pārau magmun magbarmuapai amag “Pāachdēu jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dūita khīir khap abat” anummugui ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ērēubaadēwia phöbördampier jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdñajē a jaau wēnurrum dūi ĩchab durrierr aaunaanpa monau wēnurrajim aajem.

*Erodeeu Jesús nem wau nurrum ūrtarr*

*(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodes anumua ūrbaadējim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrum. Mag ichdēu ūrbaadeewai khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá, jūrram khūnau “Juan chi ðor pör choomieta iiu phiidawia nūrraichēm” a jaauchēchēkham ūrwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dūi irua ūurwai āaur khūnau jūrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta öbērchēwia jāg nurrum aajem” a jaau num dūi agjō bigaaum khūnau jūrr, “Elías khabam khai jāan chadcha jōoingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jāg nurrum” a jaauchē naajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bīi wējōm ūrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thūappūipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ðrau mag bīi thūnum?” aajeejim anum. Mamū parhooba mag jaau thūnum gaaimua ichdēuchata i dūi oom khōchag sīejim anaabá.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jāogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha pūitarr khūn wēnurrum awia bardatkhacheeu amachdēu nem wau wēnurrarr thum irig ĩgkhachējieram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phē arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anum igaau ðor chukag ee. <sup>11</sup> Mamū ðrau mag i petam khaugpūitarr aawai i ēudee pochag wētjim anum. Mag wētvia ich

aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ûu p̄aar b̄ee-jimgui awia, warag amag, Ëwandamta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhaim̄ simgui ajim an̄um. P̄aar peerd̄ju khai, irigta ùd̄raa p̄aach P̄orkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ìchab mor masim kh̄unpa mon-aaur̄imajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag òor monaaur̄p̄ükham ee, warag edau kh̄uju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich d̄üi ogd̄ba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄unau i aig b̄ewia irig, —M̄ig maach òor chukag eeta n̄p̄í, ph̄öb̄ör ee wa di dakha n̄n̄uid̄um ee kh̄äij̄a amag w̄et̄pi jaaub̄a ajierram an̄um, maḡum aar thachdam kh̄öwia kh̄äimkh̄ir.

<sup>13</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr amag, —Am p̄üiju kh̄yau, p̄aachd̄euta amag thach deebat ajim anaab̄a.

Magbaawai j̄urr amachd̄eu magjierram an̄um irig:

—Maar kh̄öju chukhu n̄um amag deeg; āba pandamta cinco wai n̄um d̄üi āwarrdamta dau numpai wai n̄um. ¿J̄aga òor p̄öm m̄ug th̄un̄um marau j̄aogbarju? ¿Wa ph̄öb̄ör eeta marau kh̄öju p̄er awaan w̄et̄juwa? ajierram an̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Mag òor p̄öm th̄un̄um ee emkhoin appai cinco milj̄o naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Õrag jaaubat ajim an̄um, ābam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o jupkhamamkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa òrag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso ph̄un̄r ohood aph̄öbaad̄jim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi āwarrdam numpai narr d̄üi āba ph̄ë auwia, ùgthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag ùap̄imajim aajem, j̄urr òrag jigmamkh̄ir. <sup>17</sup> Mag jigmamua thumaam kh̄un biwauwia imie ph̄öbaadeewai chi pan āwarr d̄üi sobtarrau th̄ub̄ut doce ipiirka aujim aajem.



*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich* Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr

(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Khāai āb Jesús ich dūi doce ogduba wēnūrraajerr khūun dūi ōor chukag ee mawia Ëwandamag jēeu sīejim aajem. Mag jēeu dichwia amag, —Ōrau m̄ igwia iyūu n̄m ūurwai, ¿am iek m̄ khai aajē? ¿Pārau ūrba aajē? a jēeujim an̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p̄ Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie aajem; deeu khūunau jaauwai, p̄uta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p̄ sīi warrgar agjō Ëwandam i jaumie arrta deeu iiu phiid̄wia n̄r-raichēm̄jā a jaaujem am dēn ajierram aajem jūr irig.

<sup>20</sup> Ichig magbaawai, jūr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄achdēu-jāma, p̄rau khīirjuawai m̄ khai agá? a jēeujim an̄m.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄un Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha ōor peerda aumkhīir p̄iju jaaujerr ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄üimkē ajim an̄m, mam̄ oob būurjā chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄m.

Warm khūunagjā jaaupibajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim an̄m:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau apha aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jōoin chi thethem khūunau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m khūunaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua m̄ thōomkhīir p̄r deeju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thōowiajā khāi thārju-pam ee phiid̄wia deeu m̄ iiu chirsijugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam khūunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach thāraucha ūkha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat ajim an̄m, “M̄uchdēuta khap chir̄m m̄uchdēu nem

wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄u thōju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ij̄a magum igba, waragta ūkhanaat. <sup>24</sup> Ar chi m̄g j̄eb gaai m̄ gaaimua būrj̄a phithurg aumapha w̄nurr̄am kh̄un chan meem edj̄a ūgthar ōb̄erbamgui ajim an̄m. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄um waum kh̄ochgauta amach nemj̄a kh̄irjuba s̄i warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄u an̄m kh̄un chadau ūgtharcha ōb̄erjugui ajim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> P̄arau oowai, ¿khan ajaug s̄i ajim an̄m, woun ābmua m̄g durr thum ichd̄eu-pai j̄ua wai s̄isim, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich d̄ui arrju aai s̄i? P̄od arrbamgui ajim an̄m. <sup>26</sup> Āb kh̄ij̄a m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaju kh̄ij̄a ōor dakh̄ir chigaa am̄n, mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaj̄a thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhanaa m̄ch Aai d̄ui ūgthar i chognaan th̄n̄m kh̄unpa m̄g durr chachaan b̄em edj̄a muaj̄a ĩchab ich kh̄ircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, būrj̄a p̄ khaugba chit̄um” ajugui ajim <sup>27</sup> Cha m̄ iekha chir̄um iekhau āaur kh̄un cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m kh̄un chan m̄chta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkha b̄eju edamj̄o aad̄em oobam aigj̄a meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús s̄i būm̄j̄o aaderr*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen āaur kh̄unag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābj̄o n̄m ee, durrs̄i gaai Ēwandamag j̄ewaan mamua ich d̄ui ph̄e arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. <sup>29</sup> Mag mam w̄t̄wi ich Ayag j̄eu simta, d̄eḡolp s̄i būm̄j̄o aad̄ejim anaabá, ich mor gaai khaj̄ua j̄ua sierrpa. Maagwai chi khaj̄ua chará s̄i phuumj̄o aad̄ejim an̄m, ich b̄apgau. <sup>30</sup> I magbaad̄em ee wounaan numí i bigaau d̄un̄utkhach̄ewia i d̄ui iȳu naajim aajem. Mag i d̄ui iȳu narr kh̄un, j̄oingar Moisés

khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dūi. <sup>31</sup> Mag am iyūu dūnūnūidū aichēm dūi ĩchab pagthūm daujō ph̄r jēer athamua mag āsdaau narrra sīi warag arar am wūu wai sīsijim anaabá. Am iyūu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrau i thōojuuta ig iyūu naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mamū maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba wēnarrarr khūn dūi sīi daphōkgau pōd dau ēebajujō thūnūmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūu dūnūnūidū nūm. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sīi būumjō thūnūm dūi i khajūa chará phuumjōta thūnaajim anūm, ich bāpgau. <sup>33</sup> Mag āba dūnūnūidū naawia chi warm khūn i aigmua wētaag ēkha nūm ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ūu chi agamjō nem ajaug maar mūig nūm, j̄jāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anūm, āb pū athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mamū mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dūnaajim anūm. <sup>34</sup> Mamū mag i iekha dūnūm ee, jūnthumie baug bēewia am jōodū athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia. <sup>35</sup> Mag jūnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Chamūta mū Iewaa, mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitūmū, ōor peerdū aumkhīir mūchdēu j̄r autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anūm.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjō sīerr khīubaadēm dūi ĩchab chi jūnthumiejā chukkhu aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dūnaajim anūm. Mamū amachdēu mag ootarrjā ag ed gaai chan būnrjā deum khūnag jauba, sīi khīuu nūisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjō.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupūitarr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram āspaau mam durrsī gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dūi jēr paaukhabaadēm ee, am khīirphee ðor pōoma wēdurajim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag khapan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchējim anum:

—Maestro, mū chaaidam thōthōrrsō khitum pū aig aibēejim. ¿Pua mū dau aug khaugwia i monaaupūibaju khai? Mū chan tag chaaijā chukhu āba mūgdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Mūg khērūm ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājā khabaadēmua āāikham dūi sīi isaphunjā bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājākhām pūamjā igba thūnūū awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sīita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> Chi mepeer öbeerpūimkhīir pū dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajem khūnag mua jaautarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui aichējim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khūnag eerpanaa, — Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaupūijujā khīirjuba nūmgui ajim anum. ¿Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō nūm sīi ich jāgta mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mū pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma ajim anum, ajarcha ūkhaag? Magnaa jūrri chi ayagta, Mū aig pūch chaai aipidú ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bēnēu theega barbaadēmua warre jēkhat barwerbpūijim anum. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simūg meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaabaawai warre öberbaadējim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupūiwiā chi ayag, —Ar khērūm pū chaai ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khūn dauderraa nūsiwiā Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha mepeen khāyaujā chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pōd pū dūi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*Puaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõju jaautarr  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam khun mag dauderraa thunum ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

<sup>44</sup> —Ajapha mu iekhaagpam urwia khir eyaa wai nusit. Migmua pomcha khaba num ee, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thierrnaanag par deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmja warre khaphu aju nem khaba arr aawai pod khaugba-jierram anaaba. Mag amachdeu pod khaugba abaawai irig jeeujjoo naawi warag inagau jeeuba, ich magpai nusijim aajem.

*Chijaata urucha aju aai si a jaautarr  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Maimua wetwia amach appai aphobaadeewai, “Keena, magan mug num aig, chijaata urucha sim khai?” a iyuu aphobaadajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamu Jesuu am khirjug khaphuna am thaarja khaphu sierr aawai, mag iyuu num urbaa chaaidam jiir auwia ich bigaau dunuupi khernaa amag magjim aajem:

<sup>48</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitumjo oor thunum thum mua khosi chitum. Parau mu denjo mug khithem ab khija jassenkhawia pach di aig aumun, magan parau muchchata mag khir jassenkhabarmjo abarmgui ajim anum. Mag parau duraa pach aig mu baarpi num aigui magan parau mu Aija khosi num anum, ichdeuta mu pitarr aawai. Mua parag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Ar amachdeupai khirjuawai thumaam khun khayujä chaai burumdamjo serbiiba num a khirju num khunta warm khun khayujä urucha numgui ajim anum chadcha, Ewandam dau na.

*Maach ichaaur khaba simun* maach igar siewaiu a jaau-tarr

(Mr 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun ãb oojimgui ajim anam. Mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ thür thürnaa ðor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaabaawai chadcha öbeerp̄i maajeejim. Mam̄ maarjö p̄ d̄i nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag ðor mor eem mepeen jürkhuipiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam irig:

—¿Khanthee p̄raau id̄eu ðor jua p̄rpiba irig magjierrá? Maad̄eu nem wau n̄m oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan d̄i maach igar siewaiugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khunag* meerrau s̄utarr

<sup>51</sup> Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maim̄ aadeewai warag th̄aar ph̄iuiwia ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mam̄ ich na di jürwia nem kh̄iir khaugamkh̄iir, ich khapeen eem ðor j̄r auwia p̄ijim aajem. Magbaa makh̄unau er̄euwia Samaria durr ph̄öbördam p̄m khaba khit̄m ee i na di j̄rimajierram aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mam̄ chi Samariapienau Jesús s̄i Jerusalenagta mam a ürbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá. <sup>54</sup> Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauch̄jierram aajem. Mag ürbaawaita j̄rr Santiagoou Juan d̄iimua, — Señor, ¿pua oowai mag p̄r̄ug di deebam anam j̄rr marau Ëwandamag j̄euju aai n̄ ajim anam, Elías khararrau j̄eubaawai atarrjö am ph̄öbör pábaad̄emua uurdu kh̄ech-p̄imkh̄iir? Marag jaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag ph̄urba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaíu p̄rag jaauwai magta aju aai n̄m ají, ðrau dich kha is̄ee aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem kh̄unan b̄urj̄a

Ĕwandam iek ũrba aajem khũnta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anũm. <sup>56</sup> Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mũg jěb gaai đor peerdu awaanta bėejim. Mũ mag mũch garmua warag đor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sũi öpũyaanjã bėebajimgui ajim anũm.]

Mag warre am kach dũũ iekhapũiwiã deeam phöbör-damag őrėubaadėjim aajem.

*Jesús dũi wėnũrram ig narr khũun  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag őrėubaadėwia agtha barba wėnũrrũm ee, ābmua Jesuug, —Señor, mũũũ pũ mampierr pũ dũi ich jãg chitajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu irig, —Pũchdėũ mag mũ dũi chitam khösi chirũm khai, marrau magan ajim anũm. Mamũ pũrũg jaaukhimgui ajim anũm: mũ khãyau pabũ eem nemchaain amach khãaijem jėbdi paraam; nem ich-panjã kھےupaawai amach khãaijem khãidu wai sũsidũm. Mamũ mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mũg chitũm aig khėubaadeewai khãyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitũmguui ajim anũm. Pũjã mũjö magta chitam khösi chirũm khai, marrau magan ajim anũm.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua ābakhaig jũrr ich garmuata —Marrau mũ dũi abaawai, jũrr magua, —Señor, magan idėũ nacha mũ mũch aai aar mawia i dũi chirũũ apibã. Mũg atag mũch juadamaucha jöoi aukhěr pũabajeen chadau mua pũ ogduba chitajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai warre mũ dũita marrau ajim anũm. Idėũ ar amach Ĕwandam iek ũkhamaaugau chi thömjö nũm khũũnag amach binaan bėppibã. Mamũ pũ mag khãyau warag örag jaubamĩ ajim anũm: “Ya Ĕwandam thumaam khũũn Pörkhacheeg

bëeimuu sim. Päär peerdum khōsi num khai, ichta uduraa pāach Pörkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anum.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deelum aig sierrau ichab irig magjim anum:

—Señor, mujã pu dui ogduba chitaju ichab. Mamu idëu nacha much di aar mapibã ajim anum, much di aig durrum khunnag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum:

—Chi mu dui nurrum woun chan ag na ichdëu parhooba nem waaunjerrjã agtha khijru nurraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khijru chirum chan, pöd Ewandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anum.

## 10

*Jesuu emkhooïn setenta jur auwia nunumdö pütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jürram khunnau Jesús dui ogduba wënnuraju a thunnarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdëucha òor setenta jur auwia khijr sisied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrajupierr. <sup>2</sup> Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anum:

—Chadcha Ewandam i jaau numun arrodö pöm phur wëjömjõta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wënnuraju khun chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anum. Magua mua päragan, Ewandamag jëeubat a chirumgui ajim anum, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhijr.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anum amag:

—Ereubaadët. Mamu päadë ürbat: Mua mug päar pui chirumun, òor khaibagkham eeta wënnuraju aawai paran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee puakhunibapüimjõta abarmgui ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> Pāach jua kharr ëreubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjã pāach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khudau ee òor oowaijã iyun dununuidu



nun aba dichpetat ajim anum. <sup>5</sup> Parhooba pãach wëtumpierr ðor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pãach mæg di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anum. <sup>6</sup> Pãrau mag jaau wënurrum äbmua khäijä ükham khösi ükhamun, üu peerduwia Æwandamau i auju. Mamü irua magbamun, magan Æwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag pãach düipaita üu aju. <sup>7</sup> Mag pãach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjä khöbat, dipierr thach khö wënurraba. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, mag pãach phidkha wënurrum gaaimua ðrau sïi pãar jäogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Phöbör ee pãach dub wënurrumpierr pãach jëer num aigum khunau nem deewai magumjä aba khöbat. <sup>9</sup> Maimua ïchab magum phöbörpierr pãachdëu aunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupüiwia amag, “Pãrau ïs mæg oobarmun Æwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaaubat ajim anum ïchab. <sup>10</sup> Mamü phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wënurrum ürmapha ni amach degjä pãach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijä ee öbërnaa, pãach bü gayam jëb urphë urphënaa, amach khüircha magbat: <sup>11</sup> “Pãrau Æwandam iek iseg num khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jëbdampaijä marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamü ya pãrau khaphü nüisim, Æwandamau pãach eejä ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg num gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Mamü mua pãrag mag chirum: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khunau, Æwandamau mæg durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khâyaujä ürucha Æwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nurraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich iek iseg n̄m kh̄un igwia, 'jĕ, apdurr Corazinp̄ien! ajim an̄m. jĕ, apdurr Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄mua Ēwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phōbōr eeta wa Sidón phōbōr ee kh̄ijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach kh̄irjug khaigbam isegwia s̄rkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ūr jupnaa, putiu pōr bōrrnaa, khoopa n̄m kh̄un s̄rkhajemjō s̄rkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag āsie kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag jēukhamgui ajim an̄m, amach khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir. <sup>14</sup> Magua Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed Corazinp̄ienta Betsaidapien d̄i irua masiicha waup̄ijugui ajim an̄m am gaai, Tiropien d̄i Sidonpien kh̄yaujā, amachdēu ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, 'jKhan abarju? ajim an̄m. jĕ! Amaun amach thō n̄m, amachta chi wājāun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā amachta chi pōrnaan khaimajupii n̄m. Mam̄ jākh̄un chan Ēwandamau ich aar ōbeerpiba, warag kh̄imie durrrta barkh̄uip̄ijugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag ichdēu p̄iju kh̄unag magjim an̄m: 'Pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m kh̄unau magan m̄ iekta ūr n̄m ĩchab. Maagwai ar pāar isegbarm kh̄unau magan m̄pata iseg n̄m. Mag amau m̄ iseg n̄m khai, magan amau m̄ Aaijā ĩchab d̄i iseg n̄m, ichdēuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai s̄iewian chadau kh̄ir s̄isied nunumdō wētpi jaubaa ērēubaadējim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta* p̄itarr kh̄un deeu bardutkhachētarr

<sup>17</sup> Mag ērēuwia, wēn̄r̄n̄u athurwia, deeu bardutkhacheeu onee magchējierram maach Pōr Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau p̄ igwia puata maar p̄ijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain s̄ita magumjã aba, mepeenan öbermaajeejimgui ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösät jua theeg chukhu s̄i jëkhut phuphurg petaphum mua khaphu chirajim. Jãguata irua m̄ ökhö sierrumgui ajim anum, ichdëu m̄ jua jumbaju khap. <sup>19</sup> Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajëk amkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄chdëu pãrag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wënr̄umta dösatau pãar nemkhörig umnaa døjürigjã umwiajã pãar büurjã chig abaju, m̄ jua theegta pãar gaai s̄ewai. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ mag mepeenjã pãach garmuata jumpiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pãach thürta ya ügtharm êsap gaai phã s̄isim gaaimuan chadau pãar onee aju aai numgui ajim anum, ya pãach Êwandam aarcha öberju aawai.

*Jesús onee atarr*

*(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich Jesuu p̄itarr kh̄un deeu bëewia ichig onee nem igkhabaichëm ürbaawai ichab ich Jesujã Êwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim anum:

—Tata, mua p̄rug üu ajim a chirum, p̄chta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum m̄g wëjöm Pör aawai. M̄ onee chirumgui ajim anum, öor amach kh̄irjug khaug thöwia nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem kh̄unaujã amach peerd̄ju iek khaugba arrta jür̄r pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainjõ khithëem kh̄unagta üu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaudem Tata ajim anum, p̄chdëu juau am d̄i magju atarr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua jür̄r chi aig narr kh̄unagta magjim anum: 'Nem thum m̄g th̄num̄n m̄ Ayau m̄rugta deejim.

Mam̄ ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Êwandam Iewaa. Æba ich m̄ Ayaupaita khaph̄ simgui ajim an̄m, chadcha m̄ i chaairau. M̄g n̄m aig ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá m̄ Aai. Æba m̄ch chi Chaairaupaita m̄ch Aai khaph̄ chit̄m. Bigaaum kh̄n̄nau khaph̄ aju awiajã m̄chd̄u jaaubarm kh̄n̄naupaita ïchab i khaph̄ aju aai n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim an̄m, pãach j̄ḡuucha m̄ iek ũr n̄m kh̄n̄n. <sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chit̄m pãrau pãach daujãau oo n̄mj̄o, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau reinaan d̄imua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mam̄ p̄od oobajierram. Amach j̄ḡuucha pãrau ũr n̄mj̄o ũrm iigjeejim, mam̄ p̄od ũrbajierram. Mam̄ pãrau magba pãach daúacha oonaa pãach kachiucha ũr n̄m. Magua mua pãrag "Onee abat" a chir̄mngui ajim an̄m.

### *Samariapierrdam nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ðor khapan th̄n̄m̄m̄g jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem ãb phiid̄ubaad̄ewia s̄i i imeraa p̄r awaagpai irig magch̄ejim an̄m:

—Maestro, m̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim an̄m. ¿Mua jãgata aju aai chir̄ú ũgtharcha öbëraag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã s̄i Êwandamau ich iek j̄oingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai th̄rba aaj̄e? ajim an̄m.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chir̄mua magjim an̄m:

—Moiseeu Êwandam iek phãtarr gaai, "Maach P̄or Êwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄ch thãrauchata khõsi abá" a sim; maimua ïchab, "P̄ch khapeenjã agj̄o agdauj̄o

kha khōsinaa daupii abá, p̄chjō wir aig” a phā simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ēera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubarüimkē ajim an̄m. Cha p̄chdēu khaph̄u jaau chir̄mjō abamí p̄ch khapeen dūijā. Pua chadcha thumaam kh̄un dūi magm̄n, p̄ ügthar öbërjugui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chir̄mua sēukha ichdēu khaugba chir̄m awia deeu, —¿Chijā kh̄un agáma ajim an̄m m̄ khapeen mag mua daupii aju kh̄un?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄ iek ūrbá, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Woun āb Jerusalemua Jericoog kh̄dau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem j̄gmien khapan öbërdutkhachēwia, i nemdam thum khechth̄gnaa, i mor gayam khajūadampa ēer auwia, warag phār wai n̄mua chi meemjō aadeewai s̄i barp̄u-jierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemjō j̄er kh̄er̄m ee, ich ag kh̄dau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mam̄ ichdēu mag oo athaimaawai s̄i warag agug oobamjō dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄upai awia, deeu ich ag kh̄d eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a th̄urjem kh̄un eem āb phadnaan dūi phidkha n̄mua am juag oojem. Mam̄ magujā i dakha bëenaa, s̄i eerpapet awia, warag oobamjō ich mag petajim aajem. <sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm kh̄un ër̄eu dichtarr ëudee agjō maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag kh̄d eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dūin agdaujō j̄urr chikham kha khōchkhaba aajeejim. Mam̄ maagjerrta maḡmjā igba,) maguan chadau ichdēu mag oobaimaawai, “Ē, ¿jāan chijāg woundamta jāg dau aph̄u j̄er kh̄er̄m?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabū olivo an̄m dën vinodampa wai n̄r̄rarrau bēnhēkha i mor mag pepethor s̄isid̄m ee phuorkhanaa, put ee p̄r̄ëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadējim an̄m, ich

düi äba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag düi s̄eimajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram äspaau ya ich ma n̄arr̄mua denariodam numí chi dikh̄m̄ug werp̄uawia magjim an̄m: “M̄ug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werp̄abajēm ūr khāijā werbam̄n, oob khīirjum” ajim an̄m. “M̄uch bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu p̄r̄ug phagch̄ejugui” ajim an̄m. Mag jaau p̄uawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag ĩgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ēwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chir̄m̄ug j̄eeujim aajem:

—Pua khīirjuawai ¿chijāata mag woundam ich appai ma khit̄m̄ ee khapanaam kh̄m̄nau p̄rnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa s̄i: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu, —Chi mag j̄eer kh̄er̄m̄ oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i d̄enj̄o p̄uch oomapham kh̄m̄n awia khāijā daupii abá ajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Marta María düi oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen düi äba mamua deeu phõbördam p̄m̄ khaba khit̄m̄ ee barwia m̄i äb Marta an̄m di aig j̄erimajim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag Marta an̄m eeum María a th̄r̄ sim s̄ejim aajem, i düi khod äbam. Mag María bëewi s̄i Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ūr oo s̄isijim anaabá. <sup>40</sup> Maḡm̄ich Marta kh̄rr̄ igaau jua d̄urr̄jā khaba th̄naajim an̄m, ðor thum jāogaag ich appaimua phiejāb wauwai. Mag ich jua d̄urr̄ khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magch̄ejim an̄m:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai ūu s̄i, m̄ug m̄u jua d̄urr̄ khaba th̄n̄m̄ ee s̄i Mariaau jāg p̄u iekha simpai ūr oo s̄eju? Jāg pua irig jaaubá ajim an̄m, m̄u juag oon mamkhīir.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha p̄ jua d̄urr khaba th̄n̄m̄ mua khaph̄u chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Ajapha ðor jāog aum khōchgau p̄ khīrjugan nem thumaa waju appaita khīrju buburrkham. <sup>42</sup> Mam̄ sī dich bi atheepai nem thum waju khīrjuba awiajā ūu sim. Mariaau p̄ khāyau ajapcha abarm. Jāg sim aig irua Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgauta p̄ juagjā ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pōd irig ūrp̄iba jaauju aai khaba chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

## 11

*Jesuu jāgata maad̄eu* Ēwandamag j̄euju aai n̄ a jaau-tarr

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag j̄eu s̄ejim aajem. Mag j̄eu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jāg Juanau ich d̄ui w̄n̄r̄m̄ kh̄un̄ag Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m̄ jaautarrjō, magan maragjā agjō jaubá ajim an̄m̄, maraujā īchab irig j̄eu khaph̄u aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu amag magjim aajem:

—Pāach Ēwandamag j̄euwai magbat:

“Ēwandam, p̄nta maar Aai ūgthar chir̄aajem̄u.

P̄uch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chit̄m̄.

P̄arugta marau maach d̄ui p̄uchd̄eu ampierr apinaa p̄uchta thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkhapim khōsi n̄m̄.

[Ūgtharjā jāg p̄uchd̄eu nem waupi jaau n̄m̄ appai waau-jemjō, m̄ug j̄eb gaaijā thum p̄uchd̄eu jaau simjōta apim khōsi n̄m̄.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ēpierr pua marag khōjudam deebarju.

Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabar̄ui,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach d̄ui khaigba abarm kh̄un̄ d̄ui tag magum iek igba ich mag khīr okhoop̄aijemjō maar d̄enjā khīr okhoobar̄ui.

Oob pua ʉduraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

[Mag khāyau warag maar thūa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jēubat a jaaujim anum amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jāga Ēwandamag jēeuju aai num a khap amkhīir īchab amag magjim anum: ’Khanim nemjō pū pūch khapkhūn ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, <sup>6</sup> “Kakē, mū aig mū khapkhūndam barbaichēmug nemdam deejujā chukhu chiraawai pū aig thachdam jēeu awaan bēejim” aimaawai, <sup>7</sup> irua ierrmua jūr pūg, “Idēu mū khajapha khāaipibá. Ya mū put ee chirum; mū chaainjā ya khāidutkha thūnaawai pōd mū pū aar puertdi wewaanjā mabam; pū nem ig sim pōd mua deepūibam” akhiin, jājagaju khai? <sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajā chadcha irua ichdēu nem jēeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag pūaba jējēeu aju. Mag jējēeukham, jājaga mag phiidūwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidūjugui ajim anum. Mamū mag ich khapkhūnau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidūjuun, sī idēu ich khāaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiidūju. <sup>9</sup> Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anum agjō Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā. Magua mua pāragjā pūaba jēubat a chirum. Magta pūaba jēeu numun, pāachdēu nem igbarm irua deēju. Pārau i jūrmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēeumun, irua pāar weeu auju. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khaphū numgui ajim anum, ar ōor nem jēeu paraam khūnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdēu nem inag ig num pūaba jūr num khūnau baaujem. Maagwai īchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm khūjā weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> ’¿Khaíuta mūg sim aig ich chaairau thach jēeubaa mokdauta phēdeēju khai? ¿Wa āwarr khāijā chaairau jēeubaawai āwarr deēju khāyau nemkhōrta thōo deēju



khai? <sup>12</sup> Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëebaawai nemhãu awia döjúrta au deeju khai? Ni äbmuajã magbamgui ajim anum. <sup>13</sup> Päär ö äkhãraa khithëem khũnaujã päach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjã ïgkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anum maach Aai ügthar chiraajemuajã agjö. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

*Öor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Biek äb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sïejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödjã iekhapiba sïi ichur wai sïejeejim anaabá. Mamũ Jesuu chi bën öbeerbapüim bürre chi woun deeu iek eerdu sïsiewai iyüu aadëjim anum. Mag oowi thumaam khũn dauderraa naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamũ äaur khũn düi aig oo narr khũnau, —Jãg Jesuun dösätnaan pör Beelzebú düi bën dötarr aawai ag juapaauta jãg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jurkhũni nürraajemgui anaajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaa jür äaur khũnau amach ödegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ëwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deuum nemjã ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha puchta Ëwandamau püiju aajerr chaar khai, edjä ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá puch iekhau ajierram anum irig.

<sup>17</sup> Mamũ magbaa ichdëu amau khïirju num ajapha khaphũ sïerr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernou ich igar num khũn jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anum. Jöoi äb simua khãijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anum. <sup>18</sup> Ich magta aju agjö dösätjä. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërbu numua amach öpürüi amun, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba

sĩerraju, amachdēupai amach khēchmaawai. Pāar iek mag mua dōsātnaan pör Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjä ðor mor eem jürkhūi chirum anum, <sup>19</sup> chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bēn khaigbamjä jürkhūi chitum khai, magan ar pāach eepaim khūunaujā agjö i juapaauta mepeen jür wērp num. Mag numta ¿jāgwia pārau makhūunag chan būurjä magum aba nū? ajim anum. ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkhīir ich juapá dee sim pāachdēu khaphū naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jāg chi mū dēnjö dau daau mepeen jür wērp num khūunagchata jēu oobat daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jāg jür wērp num abarju pārag. Pāach chi mūrūg mag iekha num khūunta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>20</sup> Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jāg jür wērp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jür wērp chirum gaaimua pārau khaphū aju aai num, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thiertra pāar ee sīeichēm. Mamū magumjä pārau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> 'Dōsātan woun āb chi jua thiertra jiernem düi ajap khīir khaugwia ich di thūa simjöta sīerrūngui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag sīewaita, i khāyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem būurjä chig abam, ich jua ee thūnaawai. <sup>22</sup> Mamū āb i khāyau thethecharamua bēewi, i düi wērbūwia i pödbapāaiwain chadau, irua ich jiernem thö chirarr thum khechthūg auwia i juagam nemjä jür ich dēnkha auju, ag düi ichdēu ampierr aag. Magua mūta dōsāt khāai jua theeg chiraawai muata ðor eem mepeenjä jür wērpju aai chirum. <sup>23</sup> Magua mua mag chirūngui ajim anum: Ar chi mū igar khaba sim woun ichta dōsāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag mū ipierr ðor ābamūg jür phēba simuan waragta jür wērp simjö simgui ajim anum.

*Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee s̃eicheewai jãga aajẽ  
(Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua j̃urpãaiwain warp õor chukag ee ph̃ur̃eu ñurraajem. Mam̃ p̃öd ich s̃eimaju baauba abaawai kh̃iirju s̃i awia, “Deeu m̃uch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̃urmaajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap th̃uapwia ãbamug nem ph̃ewia ãkha th̃uñumj̃ö, dijã parii ooimaajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich kh̃âyau khaigbacharam kh̃uñ siete j̃ur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich s̃ierr kh̃âyau warag athuucha khaigba s̃isiejem.

*Ûr̃ucha onee ñum kh̃uñ*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ãi ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —P̃u thaabawia ich j̃üd gaai p̃u döpi b̃aautarr ãita Ëwandamau ùucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jãg kh̃itakhiin maach onee kh̃itajugui ajim añum irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai j̃urr ichd̃eu, —Jãan chadaugui ajim añum, mam̃ mag kh̃âyau ar Ëwandam iek jaau ñum ùrwia i ipierraa ñum kh̃uñta ùr̃ucha onee aju aai ñumgui ajim añum.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu õor kh̃iir iekhatarr*

*(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Warag õor p̃öm ich aig ph̃eudud̃ukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Ìsim kh̃uñ chan warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta th̃uñum. Oo ñumj̃öm̃ta warãgata amachd̃eu nem ooba aajempata kh̃iirpierr ompaa aupi jaau ñum. Mam̃ mua pãar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim añum. Mag kh̃âyau Ëwandamau Jonás d̃üi arrj̃ö abarm gaaimuata

much jua theeg oopiju. <sup>30</sup> Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjō ichab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaaujā agjō much iiu phiidubarm gaaimuata pārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta mæ pūibarm. Mamæ magumjā pārau ükhabajugui ajim anæm ichdēupai. <sup>31</sup> Magua, ar is mæg jaar öor mee num khæun Ēwandamau mæg atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anæm durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uuiraujā ich ipaarmua ichab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag igkha thænuuju. ¿Jāgwi? Í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bëetarr aawaima. Mag khāai pāar wir aig num khæunau mæ Salomón khāaijā ürucha chirum iekta ūrmapha num. <sup>32</sup> Mag Ēwandamau öor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujā ichab amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag igkha thænuuju. ¿Jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjā aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mamæ is mæ Jonás khāyaujā ürucha chirumuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitumjā pārau ükhamapha numgui ajim anæm, amach khīircha.

*Maach mor gayam ötdau*

*(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag ötdau paanaa sī ag ür bathëeu khöo sīu num ooba chitumgui ajim anæm. Ötdaun paanaa öor dau garta ausiijem, thumaam khæun dau araraa amkhīir. <sup>34</sup> Maach daun ötdaujöta simgui ajim anæm, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anæm maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ükhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aiguin

nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjōta num. Mamu magba agtha pāach pekau eeta numun magan pāran sīi khīchag ee jurkha jurkha numjōta numgui ajim anum. <sup>35</sup> Magua khīirjug paraa aajeet. Khīchag ee numjō numta pāach thāar ajapha num awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegpimiet ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Mamu pekau gaaimua khīchag ee khaba numjō num khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag chaar eeta num, Ēwandam dūi. Mag amun magan otdaúa pāar khīirphee wuu wai num būug numjōta numgui ajim anum, i dūi.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha öbaadēm ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha uurkhaajem khūun eemua i thach khoon ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dūi mawia, barwia, āba phuur khōphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag chi Jesús ēurrtrarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khōbaadējim anaabá. Magbaa ich ödegpai, “Waa, idēu maach jōoinau jaaujem khaugbamjō jua sügbata thach khō chitabaa” ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach Pör Jesuu mag wounau ich ödeg mag simjā khaphu sierr aawai irig, —Mu iek ūrbá ajim anum irig. Pāar fariseonaanan pāach pem aawai sīi juagam nem chi ūrum memerkhōgpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khīirju sierrjēemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamu pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā jīgkha pāach dēnkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujūjā khīirjuba sierrjēemgui ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> Pāar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khūunta, ¿jāga jāg khīirjug chukhumjōta num? ajim anum. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ūrum

nempai oonaa pöd päär thäär ooba aajē, mor ee ierr sīewai? ¿Nem thum ichdēupai wautarr khabá? <sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jā ukhakha aju khāyau, pāach khaibagta Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebat ajim anum. Mag päär morjā thum ajapha nem jā ukha thunuisimjō sīsiewain chadau aphuum khunagjā nem deem khōsi deejū. <sup>42</sup> Mamū jē, apdurr ajim anum päär, fariseonaan, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha uerkhaajem aajem khun! Pārau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum pāach di ūjārram nemjīrdam bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamū, jūrr wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa Ēwandamjā khōsi aju chan būurjā khīirjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim anum. Pārau ūrcha Ēwandamta khōsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pāachdēu nem dee numjā ich jāg dee wēnūrraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab. <sup>43</sup> Magnaa amag, Pāran pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijā pāachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khīir jürkha juupjerram, pāachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijā ee weetwaijā thumaam khunau pāachig saludaa numua pāach thō iekhapim khōsi sīerrjēemgui ajim anum, ōor dakhīir.

<sup>44</sup> ¡ĴĒ! Päärjā agjō chi machnaan dūi Moiseeu phātarr iek ajapcha uerkhaajem aajem khun. Pārau khaphū num, maach meeun ee nawe ōor aukhértarr jēbdi ūr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwياجā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jāg jēbdi ōor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim anum, päärjā. Pāachdēu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjō ōor Ēwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamū magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ābmua ūr oo sīi awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, pua warm khunag mag iekhabapūim aig,

īchab maar khīirpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jë, apdurr, päär chi machnaan äba! Pārau chará pāachta chi khaphum awia pāachdëu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jäg num aig pārau òor ür nem chukhum jiirpüipüikhamjöta naabahab ajim anum. Pāach garmuan pārau òrag nem jaauwai pāach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pāachdëu chan waujööpaijā khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá. <sup>47</sup> jë, magum päär chará! Päär jöoinauta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjä khëchbajieb ajim anum. Pāachdëucha khabajim, mamu päär ya ĩs ewagam khun awia büürjā khīethuupaijā khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bëptarr jā ürrjā päär dën ajapha phunaa ooimu wau khër numua pāach iupain pārau, “Mukhun jöointa chadcha Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem. <sup>48</sup> Mamu mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Jäg num aig pārau, “Oobat Ēwandam i jaaumien maar jöoinau khëchtarr. Mungwaijā agtha ich jäg wënrnum akhiin, maraujā agjö khëchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anum. Magaagta päär dën warag am jā ürrjā nem ooimu waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anum, pāachdëu khëchbajim awia. <sup>49</sup> Jägju khaphuta Ēwandamau ich khīirjug ee īchab magjim: “Mua päär athee òor püiju, much i jaau wënrnumkhīir. Mag mua jër auwia püibarm khun äaur khun khëchpüiawia äaur khun ëudee sīi khoojem nem ëudeemjö ëkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiajā chadcha päär ich magta thunaabahab. Magua pädë mu iek ūrbat ajim anum: <sup>50</sup> Ar warrcha mug jëb ich Ēwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khun khëch num aig bag ärtarr thum, jürr ich Ēwandamau päär ĩs ewagam khun gaaita thupüijugui ajim anum. <sup>51</sup> Warrcha Abel thöotarr ed bag ärtarr aigmua ewagjä

khīb jōoi Zacarías khararr Aai i jēeujem deg thōo naawai ārtarr bagpa thum pāach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jā chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ēwandamau pārag jēeub khaba jēeujugui ajim anum. <sup>52</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, jĕ, apdurr ajim anum pāar, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khūnta! Pārau khapha nūngui ajim anum, Ēwandam iekta ūgthar dubaag athee yabmejō sim. Mag yabmejō simta pāachdēuta nacha garpawia būrjā ōrag jaauba nūngui ajim anaabá. Pāachjā dubba nūmta, chi dubam khōsi nūm khūnagjā pārau ɯdūur dubpiba nūngui ajim anum, amach khīrcha.

<sup>53</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua warag i dūi wētumua i thū awaag a i aig phēeudu bēena, jūrram khūnau amachdēu khaphum irig jēeuphōbaadējim anaabá, <sup>54</sup> mag amachdēu jēu nūm jūrr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khāijā jaaubapāaiwai magum gaaimua chi thethem khūnag i pur deeg.

## 12

*Dichdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaur nem wauju khaba nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Mag nūm ee warag ōor pōoma phēeududukhamua jūrr chikhaman būpa khiuthugmaajeejim anum. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūicha ogduba wēnūrraajerr khūnag magjim anum:

—Khīr khapha wēnūrrathū; oob fariseonaan bēn lewadurajō sim pāach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirum aigui pārag, “Oob amjō chikham khīr aawai paita chadam iekjō iekhanaa pāach ap aadeewai jūrr pāachdēu jaaujemjō khaba nem waumiet” a chirumūngui ajim anum. Pārau am igar phūrrbamun, pāach gaai durbabaadeewai sī amjō nūisijugui ajim anum amag.



<sup>2</sup> Mʉg jēb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khāijā mʉg atag paawai sī ich mag sīsiwia khīir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khāijā ich mag khaugba sīsibajugui ajim anʉm. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua pārag mag chirʉmngui ajim anʉm: Ar pārau pāach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mʉg atag paawai jūrr thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö ajugui ajim anʉm. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khāijā ajap phāarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjā thumaam khʉʉn jüg daar jūrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khaita ökhö aju aai nʉ  
(Mt 10:26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuu-pai, 'Keena, ar sī mʉg amach wir aig chikham kheech-jem khʉʉn oob ögkhamiet ajim anʉm. Amau pāar chi ũrʉmʉn chadcha khēchpūiwiajā pāar akhaar chan pöd thöo aubamngui ajim anʉm. <sup>5</sup> Mamʉ ĩchab mua pārag jaaukhim, khaita pārau ökhö aju aai nʉ: Ēwandamta ökhö abat ajim anʉm. Jāan chad nem jua theeg sim, pāar thöowia pāar akhaarjā khīmie durr barpüyaag a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> ;Pārau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pēr pūimaajeeb mamʉ, ich Ēwandamau chan am chigjā aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sījem. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khīirjumiēt ajim anʉm. Pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ũrʉucha irua iigjem. Mag pāachta nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha nʉm gaaimua, pāar pörbü maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjā irua thum khaphʉ wai simngui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amʉn ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju  
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anəm: 'Ar òrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba m̄ iek ùkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, m̄g m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaújã íchab ùgthar Ēwandam chognaan th̄n̄m̄ dakh̄iir, "Jãan chadcha m̄ garm̄u" ajugui ajim anəm. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄ ar òrau ichig jëeuwai kh̄iijã, "M̄ chan i igarm̄ khabam" a sim wounan, muajã íchab ùgthar Ēwandam chognaan th̄n̄m̄ dakh̄iir ich kh̄iircha, "Jã chan m̄ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m̄" ajugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> 'Amach m̄g jëb̄ gaai n̄weran amau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawai ùu chugpaap̄iiju. Mam̄ pekau ãb simgui ajim anəm, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m̄ oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau b̄urjã kh̄iir okhoobamgui ajim anəm, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Pãachdëu m̄ iek ùkha n̄m̄ gaaimua òrau pãach p̄r auwia, pãar kh̄iir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem kh̄un̄ aarjã arrwai, oob "¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?" wa p̄chig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a kh̄iirjumiet. <sup>12</sup> Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata pãrag kh̄iirjug deejugui ajim anəm, kh̄iirjug khaph̄u iekhamamkh̄iir.

*Phatkhon paraamta kh̄iirjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijëjëb̄kham ee, ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, m̄ naam̄g jigpi jaubá ajim anəm, m̄ aai juagam nem p̄atarr eem m̄r̄g agjõ jãrrcha deemkh̄iir.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu p̄r̄g jaauwai, muata magum nemjã chi thethem kh̄un̄ dënjõ jigpi jaauju aai chir̄m̄ aji? ajim anəm.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ìchab thum aig narr khunnagpa magjim anum:

—Khïirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau sïi nem khïir thum paarpaju appaita khïirjumiet ajim anum. Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khãijã pãar ëu meebamgui ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaupÿpÿigmamua ìchab amag mÿg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ãb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jïirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jïirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ãkhaajem di dÿrr khaba thunajim anaabã. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai khïirju oo sïi awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?” ajim anum, “ya mÿg mÿ nem ãkhaajem dijã phëu thunum.” <sup>18</sup> Mag khïirju oo sïi awiata, “Ãa” ajim anum ich appai. “Jãgan mua mÿch khöju nem ãkhaajem di jãg thunum thu wërppÿiwia deumta jÿrr nem dapag ëukha aujugui” ajim anum, “khoojem nemjã thum dÿrr awia juagam nempa thum ãba dÿrr amkhïir. <sup>19</sup> Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa ãba paa thunaisiewain chadau sïi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui” ajim anum. Maimua, “jöö! Magbaawain chad mÿg woun sïi degpai jua üinaa, mÿchdëu khöm aig thachjã khönaa, dödöjögã biwaa döbaadee sïi onee ajugui” ajim anum, ichdëupai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khïirju sierrjög di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum ãba paa sïisiewai jÿrr Ëwandamau irig magjim anum: “Khïirjug chukdam, nau ïsim edaar pÿ meejugui” ajim anum. “Mag pÿ meebaadeewai, pÿ nem jãg thunum paarpaag pÿ phithurg wautarr jãga aagauma?” ajim anum. “Par pÿ phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anum Ëwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaa ïgkha öpÿiwia jÿrr aig narr khunnagta, 'Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anum ìchab, ar sïi mÿg jëb gaapai phatkhon pöm paarpawia, nem khïir thum paraanaa, sïi Ëwandamag oobamjög aajem khunn.

*Khani khöju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaautarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich dūicha ogduba wēnūrraajerr khū-nagta, 'Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Oob pārau "¿khani khöjuuta maach mūg nūma?" awia ökhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūajā chukhu nūm, "¿khani jūajuuta mūg nūma?" a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Pāarta nem khoojem nem khāyaujā ajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā ūrūcha balee sīsidūngui ajim anum, Ēwandam dau na. Jāg ichdēu pāar ompaatarrijō, pārau nem ig nūmjā irua deebajup. <sup>24</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat ajim anum, kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mamū, am augchēba aajemgui ajim anum, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magum pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha naawai, ¿jāga irua pārag ooba abarju? <sup>25</sup> Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nūmta khīirju nūm amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nūm akhiinjā, ¿khaifuta mūg nūm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anum. <sup>26</sup> Pārau jāg phithur khabam nemdampaijā pōdba nūm, ¿khanthee warag pāachdēu nem ig nūmjā pōdba nūmta warag āba aata khīirju nūm aju aai nū? ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Pāadē ar pamaardam ooimū thūnaajem khīirjubat. Am īchab būurjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha ēkha nūujā aba aajem. Mag naab mamū iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba aajemgui ajim anum, ooimūg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooimūgjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Pamaar jāg ooimū thūnūm edau wūbaadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sī khūijemjā Ēwandamau jāg ooimū wai sījemta, ¿jāgwia

päär pamaar khāyaujā ürrucha balee nūmua nem jēu nūmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pāachdēu jēu nūmjā pöd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Pāach thach khö nūm dūi dödöjō dōju chan oob pārau atcha khīirjumiet ajim anūm. Wa jāga pāachdēu nem ig nūm paarpajujā oob khīirjumiet. <sup>30</sup> Pārau khaphu nūmguī ajim anūm, ðor thum Ēwandam iek ükhabam khūnta magūm nem khīirju phöbaadēmjā puaba sierrjēem. Mamū päar Aai Ēwandamau pārau nem ig nūmjā thum khaphu siēwai päar chan warm khūnjō magju khaba nūmguī ajim anūm. <sup>31</sup> Mag khāyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīirjubat. Pārau chadcha magmūn, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anūm.

*Ügthar augchēba naaimaag*

*(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Päär chi mü bü ogduba wēnūrrūm khūnan chadcha khapan khaba durrūm. Mamū khapanag ee pāach appai khapan khaba nūm awia oob nem ökhö wēnūrramiet ajim anūm. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa amūn, irua ich durr päar phē arr nūm ora päar dūi nem ajapha aju. <sup>33</sup> Pāach nem wai nūm pērkhūimamua chi phatkhon aphuūm khūn oomampierr jigpetat ajim anūm. Magbaawai pārau ügtharm phatkhon jēuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anūm. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai nūsim chan būrjā öbam. Ma müg jēb gayam phatkhon khīir khaba aawai nem jīgkhaag chi ajaphamū awiajā pöd aubam, ni comejenaujā ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anūm. <sup>34</sup> Müig jēb gai nūweta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuju khāyau, ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wēnūrrūmūn magan chadcha päar khīirjug āba Ēwandam gaaita simgui ajim anūm.

*Jesuu ich bēju nūpi jaautarr*

<sup>35-36</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem ïchab: 'Õrau amach patrón ðor jua pør nøm aar matarr deeu bëeju nøm nømua daukhana ðtdau phuu nøjemjõ, pāarjā ïchab ajapha khïir khaug nøisit ajim anøm, møm bëeju nøyawai. Mag õrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nøjemjõ, møm bëejuuta nøbat ajim anøm. <sup>37</sup> Pārau khaphøm nømguì ajim anøm, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nøm nøm khømnan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nøm nøm oobaicheewai, ichta jürri chi chogkha simjõ am sïi nømich, mes gaai thach thøikhawia am jåogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata. <sup>38</sup> Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjā bëeba ni åspajuag pamjā bëeba sim ee warag daphøkagjā igba nøm nøm khømnan onee ajugui ajim anøm, i da bëeba awiajā ich pierrwai amach dïi ajapha aju khap. <sup>39</sup> Pārau khaphøm nømguì ajim anøm, åbmua khåijā ich di aig nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphøm akhiin, bøyurjā khåiba warag sïi thua èeju, uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba. <sup>40</sup> Magua muan pāragjā "Ich agjõta ajapha khïir khaug nøisit" a chirømguì ajim anøm. Pārau møm bëeju ora chan åbmuaajā khaugbam. Pārau møm da bëebajupii nøm ee, mømch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pøatarr thum wautarr  
(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khøm-nagwa? ajim anøm.

<sup>42</sup> —Pāragpai khabamguì ajim anøm; mua mag chirømnan pāach thum chi møm iek ükha nøm khøm-nagau. Magnaa, Pāadë ùrbat ajim anøm: khanim nemjõ patrón åb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog åbamug warm khøm pørkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thum jaau

puabajēm. <sup>43</sup> Maimua mawi, mam sīi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jōoi ich chog dūi onee sim dūi chi chogjā onee abaju khai? <sup>44</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thūsīepūijugui ajim anum, ich dēnjō khap amkhīir. <sup>45</sup> Mamu magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich ödegpai, “Mū patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jūr ich jua eegpaim khūun dūi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjā ichdëu khöm aig khömūn, <sup>46</sup> chi dikhu būurjā irua nūba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jūr ichdëu warm khūun dūi aajerr khāijā i gaai athuucha wūnaa, phidag eemuajā barpūinaa, chi khaigbacharam khūun dūi āba sūjugui ajim anum. <sup>47</sup> Magua pāadē mū iek ūrbat ajim anum: ābmua khāijā ich patronau ichig nem jaau puatarr khaphu simta, dēgōlp ich oochējūjā khīirjuba, ni būurjā irua nem khōsim nemjā waubamūn, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anum, būurjā dau aug khaugba. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum ichab Ēwandamau, ar ajapha wēnūrraju khaphu nūmta nem khaigba waaujem khūun gaai. <sup>48</sup> Mamu ābmūata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumūn, Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamu, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pārau oowai ar nem dūrcha deetarrag agjō ich deetarrpierr dūrcha jēeuba aajē? ajim anum. Mua pārag magkhimgui ajim anum: Thumaam khūunau Ēwandam athee nemdam būrūum awiajā wauju aai nūm. Ar chi ūrūucha wauju khaphu nūm khūunag irua ich agpierr dūrcha jēeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dūrcha wauju pōdba nūm khūunag irua agjō ich agpierr buchkhunpai jēeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Mũũũ mũũg jēb gaai òor durrum khũũũ ee mũũch iekta phũak phuu wējòm ee òtdau durbapũimjò apienta bēejimgui ajim anũm, ich Jesuu. Ya mag òtdau pa sim, mamũ mũũchdēu khōsi chirũmjò warag uu pa jēerdũmaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anũm. <sup>50</sup> Mamũ magaagan òor jua machgau agtha ajappha dau aug wauju waur chirũmguĩ ajim anũm. Mũũch dũĩ òrau magju thumaa khĩirjubaadeewaita òkhĩirjug pũoma chiraajem; mamũ ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anũm. <sup>51</sup> ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mũ sũ pãar khõinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkhĩirta bēejĩ? Pãar magamkhĩir khabajim. Mũũg mũ bēetarran mũũg mũũchdēu Ēwandam iek òrag jaau chitũm gaaimua òor khĩirjug aai phur warag chaur khĩirju nũrrjēe amkhĩirjõta bēejimgui ajim anũm. <sup>52</sup> Mua mag chirũmũũũ, mũũg mua jaau chitũm gaaimua ābam deg khãijã cinco naajem khai, òor thãrjupam khũũũũũ jũrr numiim khũũũũũ mũ iek ũkha durrum khũũũũũ ichaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirũmguĩ ajim anũm. Wa magbam khai, jũrr numpaim khũũũũũ khãijã thãrjupam khũũũũũ khĩirjug ajapham wai durrum khũũũũũ igar khaba wēnũrrajugui a jaaumajim anaabã. <sup>53</sup> Magphõbaadeewai chi ayau mũ iek ũkham khõsi ũkha sim ee, jũrr chi chaairau mũ iek ũkhamapha ajugui ajim anũm. Ũũinjã agjõ, chi ādau mũ iek ũkham khõsi ũkha sim ee, jũrr chi khaau bũũrjã mũ iek ũkhamapha ajugui ajim anũm. Wa magbam khai, chi phaaũhũanau mũ iekdam ich ãigog jaau khitaawai, jũrr chi ãigou ich phaaũhũan ichaur ajugui ajim anũm, mũ iek ũkhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaphũũũ aju aai naajĩ Jesuu nem wau nũrrũũũũũ*



oowi?

(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Maimua ðor khapan ĭchab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim anəm: 'Edau duubjem garta edjā khĭbaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pārau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anəm. <sup>55</sup> Maimua ar phū khāijā dokhēu garmua phua thĕnĕisiewai, "Edau pechag wĕuju aawai" aajem pāar iek; magĕm ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheejemgui ajim anəm. <sup>56</sup> Pārau magĕmjā khaug ahau aajemta, ĵjāgwia ĩs pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitəm oo nĕmjā pöd khaug auba nĕ ajim anəm, mĕ chadcha ich Ĕwandamau pūiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirəm?

*Jāga aju aai nĕ dich khapeen dūi iekkhōr aawai*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, 'ĵjāgwia pārau pāach wir aigpai pāach Ĕwandam na khaigba nĕm khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba nĕm" aba nĕ? ajim anəm. <sup>58</sup> Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anəm: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pĕ khaibag waumkhĭir pĕch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe i dūi ajapha iyūu awi khōinaa nĕisit a chirĕmgui ajim anəm. Magbamĕn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pĕ pĕr deebaawai jŭrr makhĕnau pĕ cárcel deg pūibajup ajim anəm. <sup>59</sup> Cha mĕ iekha chirĕm iekha ya pĕuta amau mag phāar athamĕn, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagpūibam aigjā amau pĕ öbeerpūibajugui ajim anəm. Mua mag chirĕmĕn, pāach khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaariju aai nĕwe chugpaaripi i dūi khōinaa ajuuta ĕkhabat a chirĕmĕngui ajim anəm.

## 13

*Dich khaibag* Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëebam chan peerdubam

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab āaur khun ich Jesús sim aig bëewi irig nem ĩgkha naaichëjim aajem. Mag ĩgkhama-mua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain khëchwia phaa numua agua Ēwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeu naajimgui ajim anum. Am mag Ēwandamag jëeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bëewia sī am khëchpüichëjim aajemgui a jaau naaichëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau khīirjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjā chukhu khëchpütarr khun warm khun agjō Galileapienkha thunum khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsid aawaita mag am khëchpüijim khai? ajim anum jūrr amag. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamua mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëebam chan pāachjā dūi khëchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. <sup>4</sup> ¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai, ar thūrrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm sīerr burrwai ōor dieciocho khëchtarr khunta tagam khun Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem khun khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anum, Ēwandam dau na?

<sup>5</sup> Mag amach appaita Ēwandam dakhīir iekkhōr pōmaacha narr gaaimujā khabajimgui ajim anum, deeu ichdëupai. Ēwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō thunum, nem khaibag. Pāraujā ĩchab pāach khaibag thumaa khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëebam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

*Igo chëba sierrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mug nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ābmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo

anum jīir wai sīejim aajem. Khāai āb jōm khōchag aadee-wai aar oon majim anum. Mamu mag oon maawai būurjā chēba sīi ē meuu dūnaajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachēwia magjim anum, chi nemjīir jaarjemug: “Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sīi aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamu chēba sierraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpí warag thubapūi” ajim anum. “Magba par chēbam jāg sīejemgui” ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, “Patrón jōoi, magan idēu año āb oo athá” ajim anum, chi nemjīir bū phujem wounau. “Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkhurr wa phurdupūinaa phuchichagau i bū khuajugui” ajim anum, “chēmkhīir. <sup>9</sup> Mag bū khuabaawai chēmun ūuma” ajim anum. “Mamu mag bū khua numjā ich magpai chēba abarmun magan chadau thupūijugui” ajim anum, chi bū jaarjemua.

*Jua* üi num edcha Jesuu hui āb monaautarr

<sup>10</sup> Biek āb jua üi num ed Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem, judionaan āba biirdawia Ēwandam iek jaajem deg. <sup>11</sup> Maig hui āb sīejim aajem. Mag hui mor mach-pawia dieciocho años sīi jā bürēu khitaajeejim anaabá, bēn khaiqbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būurjā phō khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anum. <sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thār aunaa irig, <sup>13</sup> “Mua pu monaaukhim” anaa, i ür jua ausubarm bürre phō thurrkha khajappha oo dūnūisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaubapāaiwai onegau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, īsin chadau pua mu ūuta abarm. Pujō jua theegkham chan mug jēb gaai chukhum. Ūu abarmgui” ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai mag amach āba biirdu num ag degam chi pōrkha sierr Jesús dūi meeukhabaadēwia jūrr

khīir mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai nūmguī ajim anūm. Mag seis diam een chadau pāadēu bēewia pāach monaaupibat ajim anūm. Mamū oob mūg sīi jua ūi kheejem ed khabajupama ajim anūm.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maach Pōr Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pū mag chitúma? ajim anūm. Pāar mag jua ūijem ed būrjā phidkhaba aajem anūmta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dō dōpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg nūm chan magan phidkha nūm khabahab? ajim anūm. <sup>16</sup> Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dō dōpi khurrkha nūmta, ¿khan jāgwia mūg ūi ichab warrgar jōoi Abrán khararrau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ūkha simta pōd i monaauju khaba sī, jua ūijem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā ichab dieciocho años meperau i pūrnaa ō jū wai simjō simta ēerpūi nūm khabahab ajim anūm, jāg bēnēu i ogdūpūimkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu mag amach ōbeerbapūim ūrwia i oomapha aajem khūun thum chigaa aphōbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nūm ee, tagam khūun thum aig narr khūunau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nūm gaaimua onee nūm iekhau Ēwandamag, “Ūu chadcha pua marag pūch jua theeg oopibarm Ēwandam; ag na marau mūgjō chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dēn nem igkhaadam*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhgammua ichab magjim anūm ich Jesuu: '¿Pārau khaphū nū, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitūm, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaubarkhiin? ajim anūm. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Mūg Ēwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjīir ee jīirjemjōta sīerrūm. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khūun khāyaujā būrūcha khitūm. Mamū mag khitūmūn nem bāau

khaphí bãauwia sīi pabü pöm ädëe dũnũisiejemgui ajim anũm. Mag ädëe dũnũisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ëuphõbaadeejem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anũm ïchab mũg Ëwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitũmjã. Mũugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ùkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidũbapãiwai, õor khapankham khũũnau ùkhajugui ajim anũm.

*Levadura dën nem ïgkhaadam*

(Mt 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Pãrau khĩirjuawai jãga sim abarí Ëwandamau ich iek aaidũpi nũm, maimua jũrr khan dãita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anũm. <sup>21</sup> Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidũpi nũmũn, ùũ äbmua arin dũr-rcha sim ee levadura pãitarrjõta sierrũngui ajim anũm. Levadura bãrũũ pãitarrjã maadëu aaidũmam chan ooba aajem; mamũ mag simuan arin thum ùrpi aajem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anũm ïchab Ëwandam iek mũg mua jaau chitũmjã. Mũugwaiwe chan õor pöm mũg wëjõm ee agtha põmcha aaidũba sim. Mamũ mũg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidũbaadee thumaam khũũnau ùrab khaba ùrjugui ajim anũm, ich Jesuucha.

*Ëgthar maajem khũdan phĩrkhi khitũm aajem*

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nũrraajeejim aajem phõbõrpierr, didam khapan khaba dũnũnũidũm eem magwe ich nũrrũmpier. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. <sup>23</sup> I mag nũrrũm ee äbmua irig, —Señor, jũgthar õbërju khũũnta khapanaacha nũ wa okhooju khũũnta khapanaacha nũwa? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, <sup>24</sup> —Ëgthar õbëraagan, puertdidam bãrũũ khitũm ee dubaagpamjõta aajemgui ajim anũm. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phĩrkhi khitũm

eeta dubju êkhabat a chirum. Mûg atag ðor pòm ag ee dubam khõsi ajup mamu, mag thunum khun eem âbjâ pöd dubbajugui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Pârau dubaag êkhawiajâ ya chi dikhu jöoyau phäärbarüim chan, par pârau daaugajärmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajâ, jürr ierrmua irua pârag, “¿Päär jamaam khunnauma? Päär chan mu aigum khun khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai pâach weeu aumkhîir, pârau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu düi âba thach khoojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Êwandam i jauba aajeejeb” aju irig. <sup>27</sup> Mamu magbaawai irua îchab pârag magju: “Ya mua pârag jaubarm. Mua chan tag pâar khaugbam. Pâach sîi nem khaigbam appai wau wênurraajerr khap, pâadëu warag pâachta mu aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” a iekhajugui ajim anum, Êwandamau pârag. <sup>28</sup> Pârau oowai chadcha pâach daaugajärpai thubagkha nûsim oobaawai, pârau icharaucha sereeu öo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëphumua, pârau oojugui ajim anum: jöoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khun ich düi âba i bigaau onee ohoodö num. Maagwai pâachta khöinaa am mag onee numjö i düi wênurraju aajerr khunta pâran ich mag iseg nûsim iekhaugui ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Maigta pâar khîir machag ajugui ajim anum, pâach pöd dubba num daar durrpier-ram khunpata dub thunum oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khun, edau duubjem garm khun maimua deum durram khunpa bëemawia Êwandam düi âba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Mag Êwandamau ðor i agkhabaadëm ed ar mûg jëb gaai aawai amachta warm khun khâaijâ ajapcha num aajem khunta khapan khabacha öbërju. Mag khâyau

ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khunn̄ta khapanaacha Ëwandam sim aar öbërrjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör* üapërtarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Ich mag edcha Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpi-tarr ajapcha uurrkhaajem khunn̄ Jesús aig bëewi irig, — Rey Erodeeu pu thöopäaig êkha sim. Puchta muigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram an̄m.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim an̄m:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mæg ed gayan mun̄n ichiita ich mæg öor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa ich mæg öor monaau chitaju” a jaubaimat ajim an̄m, mu imeerba. Magnaa ichab, Ya mu phidag öimun̄ pamam; <sup>33</sup> mag agtha öba siewai ich mæg much phidag öpüibam aarjã ogdüba jaau chitumua Ëwandam i jaaujem khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim an̄m, Jerusalén. jãga mag mujã ichab Ëwandam i jaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaaur amau mu thöobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag üapërwia magjim an̄m: ’jË! jAay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgar-weta Ëwandamau ich i jaumkhüir chogpüi n̄m khunn̄jã kha khöchkhaba, pãrau warag mokoujã am bar wai n̄mua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim an̄m. Biek khapan mua pärag jaaujeejim, äthãrr uuirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thua wai juupjemjö, pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã päachdëuta büurjã mag khöchkhabajierramgui ajim an̄m. <sup>35</sup> Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim an̄m. Nau mu mæg chitun̄ awia petaawai Ëwandamau s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan phërruabaajemjöta thubagkha nuisijugui ajim an̄m, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mu oobamgui ajim an̄m. Pãrau mu oojuun, äba ya

pāachdēucha deeu m̄ urum oowia, “Ûuchata Ēwandam, pua p̄ch j̄rr p̄ch Chaaita maar athee Reikha p̄ibarm” an̄m aigta p̄rau deeu m̄ oojugui ajim an̄m.

## 14

*Jesuu woun āb kha öödö khit̄m* monaautarr

<sup>1</sup> Khāi āb fariseonaan eem āb ĩchab chi p̄rkha simua Jesús ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar i d̄i āba thach khoog. Mag ed s̄i jua ũijem ed arr aawai amachdēun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu d̄gölp mag p̄d būrjā nem waju khabam edta būr khāijā jua peerth̄ nem waubaawai maḡm gaaimua i imeraa p̄r awaag. <sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khö n̄m aig b̄ewi s̄ejim aajem ĩchab, woun āb kha öödö khit̄m. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iȳū n̄mua Jesuu chi machnaanag j̄eunaa ĩchab chi fariseonaanagjā j̄eumamua, —¿P̄rau oowai m̄g jua ũi n̄m ed ðor mor masim kh̄un monaauju aai s̄i, wa monaauju aai khaba s̄wi? ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ mag amachig Jesuu j̄eubarm ũr n̄mjā ni ābmuajā j̄ū abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjō warag kh̄iu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khit̄m ich aig th̄rnaa, i gaai p̄rbaawai monaup̄iwiia, irig, —P̄ maju aai chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. <sup>5</sup> Maimua j̄rr ich d̄i āba thach khoog aig narr kh̄unag magjim an̄m:

—P̄ar cabaai khāijā wa p̄ar phak khāijā j̄bdeg bur-  
rwia p̄d ich ap öb̄rba s̄isim oobaawai, ¿khaſuta ag b̄rre  
mawia ich nemchaai j̄u aubaju khai ajim an̄m, s̄i jua  
ũijem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ ich iek ũkhamkh̄ir par irua mag j̄eu  
ohookhamjā ni ābmuajā i iek ũkhabajim anaabá.

*Jua p̄rtarr phiesta ee th̄rkh̄uitarr kh̄un*



<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khunau amachig jaauba num ee amachdëuta sie ajapcharam jur aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhuyipüiwia bëetarr khunag magjim anum, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup> —Dëgölp äbmua khäijä ich jua pur num phiesta ee päach thür auuwai, oob päach khīrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa päachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anum. Magbam eeu mag sie päach khāyau chi thethem khun athee wai num gaai khäijä päach jupdukham. <sup>9</sup> Mag päachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö num aig, chi jua pur chirum wounau bëewi pärag “Phiidutkhabat, mug sie deum khun atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp päar khīr naauwia jür öor ëugarcha khīr naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anum, tagam khun dakhīr. <sup>10</sup> Magju khāi äbmua khäijä ich jua pur num phiesta ee päach thür auuwai päachta warm khun ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Päar mam ohoodö num oobaawai, chi jua pur chirum wounau pärag, “Keena, jür mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu päachta warm khun na ohoodö aimaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag, pärag mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham düi athuucha aajem khunta jür mug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sīsidu aju. Maimua ar mag amach düi athuu num khun ichaaurjä magum aba sī warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunta jür mug atag paawai Ēwandamau warm khun khāyaujä ūrpai apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach khömkhīr thürtarrag magjim anum ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu puch phiejāb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhīr öor thürwai oob sī puch khapkhun appai thürkhuyam ajim anum, ni puch khodnaan, ni sī thür khodpaim khun appaijä thürba, ni sī phatkhon paraam khun puch düi äba di dakha naajem khun appaijä oob thürkhuyam. Pua magum khunta khīr-

juwia thürkhuumun, magan amaujã agjö wauwia pũ thür athaawai deeu pũrug phagbarmjöta aju. <sup>13</sup> Magju khãai pũch phiejãb pũm waupũiwa thach khoog õor thũurwai dau aphaum khũundamta thũrbã ajim anũm: ar bũ bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithẽem khũun, ar khu thũuiba thũuiba khithẽem khũun, wa ar dau khĩsu khithẽem khũun khãijã. <sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithẽem khũun dũita magmun, amau chadcha pũ dũi pũd agjö abaju, mamũ magtarr paar Ēwandamauta jũrr pũ onee apiju. Ar i iek ũkha durrumua khẽchtarr khũun deeu iiu phiidũ nũm jaar, magtarr jũrran ichdẽuta pũrug phagjugui a jaumajim aajem.

Ēwandam dũicha thach khõ sim wounan chadcha onee aju

(Mt 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iyũũ sim ũrwia, ãb i dũi ãba thach khõ sierrau irig, —Ūgthar pawiajã ich mũg cha maach nũmjõ Ēwandam dũicha thach khõ sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>16</sup> Ichig magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Mua pũrug nem ĩgkhakhingui ajim anũm. Magnaa, Jõoi ãb s̃ejim aajemgui ajim anũm. Mag jõoirau õor khapankham khũunag jaau wai s̃ejim aajem, ichdẽu phiejãb pũm waubarãaiwai makhũun thum ich aig thach khoon bẽemkhĩir. <sup>17</sup> Maimua chadcha phiejãb wauwia, ya thach khõju ed aadewai, chi patrõn jõoirau ich chog pũijim aajem, ich dũi iekhatarr khũun aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon bẽemamkhĩir. <sup>18</sup> Maimua mawia, chi chogau ja-jawagmampierr bẽemaugau, jũrr pogkha jaumaajeejim aajem, chi bẽeju arr khũunau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigui- imua magjim anũm: “Chaig ewaa jẽb pũr autarr oon maju chiraawai mũ pũd mabam; idẽu ãudeem athee khẽrtarrau” ajim anũm. <sup>19</sup> Maimua ãbakhai aar jaubaimaawai

maguajã agjõ, “Mũ pöd mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu përkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phë arrju aawai. Jãgba akhiin chadau mũ makhamgui” ajim anũm. <sup>20</sup> Ich mag jajawagmamua ëudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anũm: “Mũ maju ajieb mamũ, mũch mũi dũi ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim anũm. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bëewi ichig warm khũũnau jaaumarrjõ jũrr ich patronag jauchëjim aajem. Mag ũrbaawai jõi khĩr machag thũũmua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anũm, “deeu. Maimua jöpkhar jũrr kaaijã ee ar dau aphũũ khithëem khũũn phë aipidú ajim anũm: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khũũn, khu thũuiba thũuiba khithëem khũũn, maimua ar dau khĩsu khithëem khũũnpa.” <sup>22</sup> Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupũitarrjõ awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum pũchdëu jaautarrjõ abarm. Mamũ magũmjã agtha õor khapaana dũrr aju simgui” ajim anũm. <sup>23</sup> Magbaawai ich jõoirau deeu magjim anũm, ich chogag: “Jũrr phõbõr igaaũ mawia parhooba ar ich jãg dau aphũũ khithëem khũũn thum pũchdëu oomam phë aipidú” ajim anũm, “warre õrau di dũrrkhaba sĩaag. Pũch iek ũkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am mũch dũi thach khõmkhĩirta thũrkhũũi chirũm abá” ajim anũm. <sup>24</sup> Ya maadëu khaphũ nũm, ar nacha thũrwia bëeba arr khũũnau chan amau büũrjã mũ thach isëebajugui ajim anũm, chi nacha thũrtarr khũũn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nũm* chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nũm

(Mt 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Mag Jesús mam dũi i ëudee õor põoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ëudee wëtum khũũnag magjim anũm:

<sup>26</sup> — Ābmua khāijā m̄ d̄i ogd̄aba n̄rraju kh̄irju simta kh̄uchpaijā ich d̄ennaan kha ogd̄umapha wa ich m̄i, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khāijā ogd̄umaphanaa ich dau aph̄m̄ aju khāijā kh̄irju sim chan, p̄d̄ m̄ d̄i khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>27</sup> Ar chi m̄ d̄i n̄rram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajujā khaph̄m̄ aju aai simgui ajim an̄m, m̄ gaaimea chikhamnau ich th̄oju khaph̄m̄ awiajā ich mag m̄ b̄i ogd̄aba n̄rraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta id̄eu khōs m̄ d̄i n̄rrm̄ ajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa amag, 'ĶChijāg wounauta ich di ēwaagpaawai nacha kh̄irju s̄i abaju khai ajim an̄m, khan nemta ph̄e auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijā d̄urr khaba abaawai p̄d̄ nem igju thum ph̄e aubaju khāijā khap aag? <sup>29</sup> Magjā kh̄irjubanaa, eeu d̄ēgōlp̄ di ēuju aad̄ewia, dib̄ū appai khāijā jukha s̄iuwia, p̄d̄ ēu auba ich mag werba s̄iukhiin, bigaaum kh̄unau ich kh̄ircha khāijā i wauwia irig, <sup>30</sup> "M̄g wounaun par di ēu aubajuuta s̄i dib̄ū appai jāg id̄eu khōs jukhabaad̄ejim" ajugui ajim an̄m. Ich jāg di ēwaagpaawai kh̄irjuajemjōta kh̄irjuju aai simgui ajim an̄m m̄ d̄i n̄rraagjā, dich dau aph̄m̄ aju khaph̄m̄ simjā maḡm̄ igba warag maḡm̄ āwat n̄rraag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deeam ejemplo igwia, 'Wa magbam khai, Ķkhanim reita deeam agjō ichjō reikha sim d̄i juurhi ee ich w̄erb̄uan maju nawe kh̄irju s̄i abaju khai ajim an̄m, ajap khap aag? Irua khaph̄m̄ simgui ajim an̄m, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai s̄iewai ichd̄eu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, Ķrua kh̄irju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum d̄i warm kh̄un khapan th̄un̄m̄ aar w̄erb̄uan petaawai ichd̄eu p̄dbaju? <sup>32</sup> Irua mag kh̄irjum̄n, agtha warm d̄i th̄uju nawe, warp n̄we khaug aujugui ajim an̄m, ichd̄eu p̄dbaju. Magbaawai irua

ich soldaun warm khun aar chogpüju, makhunau chaigpabaimaawai wërbüju arrjä wërbüba warag khöinaa nüsieg. <sup>33</sup> Ich agjöta aajemgui ajim anum ichab mü dui khapeerkhaagjä. Müta nacha pärau ürcha khösinaa müg jëb gaaim nem päachdëu khösim thum isegbam chan, pöd mü khapeen aju khaba nümgui ajim anaabá.

*Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ;khanthee serbiiju?*

*(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khun igwi iekhakhag-mamua ichab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamügui ajim anum; mamü mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ;khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büürjä agua nem phöju khaba, <sup>35</sup> ni jëb phüichichag dui waaurëunaa nemjür bü khuagjä serbiiba sīsiju. Mag serbiiba sīsiewai sīi barpüjugui ajim anaabá. Ich jägaugui ajim anum ichab ar mü iek ükhamaaugau amach nem khöchag thum isegba nüm khunjä. Keena, jüg ürunaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

*Oveja okhootarr nem igkhaa*

*(Mt 18:10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesuu jäga Ewandamau öor peerdüajë a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar nüm jëeujem khun khapan bëe thünaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek üraan. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chi ajapha Ewandamau Moiseeg iek phäpitarr ürkhaajem khun, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús igwia, —I dën müg wounau chan pekau pöm sīsidum khun awiajä isegba ich jäg warag am dui thach khö nürraajem anaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha nüm ürwia, müg nem igkhaadam jaumamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>4</sup> —Khanim nemjō mæg n̄m aig ābmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua āb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaíuta tagam kh̄un dö wajaug ee phēp̄awia mag okhoo khit̄mdam j̄raan mabaju khai? ajim an̄m. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjā ookha khit̄m abarju. <sup>5</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaíuta s̄i onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim an̄m. <sup>6</sup> Maimua di aig pachēwajā, ¿khaíuta ich khapkh̄un d̄i ich di dakha naajem kh̄unpa thürkhanaa, “Keen, m̄ onee chir̄m, m̄uch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai? <sup>7</sup> Keena, ich jāgta aajemgui ajim an̄m ĩchab ūgtharjā: Ar ōor khapan amach ajaug thōwia Ēwandam d̄iicha wēn̄r̄m aajem kh̄un gaaimua onee aju kh̄yau, pekau p̄mkham kh̄un eem āb kh̄ijā ich khaibag isegwia Ēwandam ich th̄aar ee atham ed ūgtharmpeenjā onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m ĩchab.

### *Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ĩchab mæg jaaujim aajem: ’Khanim nemjō m̄i āb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem āb kh̄ijā okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijāg m̄i- rauta b̄urjā ich phatkhon j̄rba ich mag s̄iju khai? Par jāgan irua ag b̄urre lámpara paanaa, dijā th̄upwia, nem p̄aba j̄r s̄i awia, baau athajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>9</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijāg m̄i- rauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem kh̄un thürkha auwia, “Keena, ĩsin m̄un onee m̄, m̄uch phatkhondam okhoo wai m̄arr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim an̄m. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jāgta ūgtharjā ĩchab Ēwandam chognaan onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m, ar woun āb kh̄ijā ich khaibag isegwia kh̄iirjug ajapham j̄rwia Ēwandam ich th̄aar ee atham ed.

Ēwan phatkhon ār gataa nurrũ athurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jāga Ēwandamau ōrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhīir, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr khũnag mũg nem ĩgkhaajā ĩgkhajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jōoi āb simua chaain numí wai sējim aajem, emkhooiin apha. <sup>12</sup> Khāai āb chi iewaa chi ěudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, pũ meebaadeewai marau jūaju nem warre magan mũrũg mũch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim anũm. Magbaawai jōoirau chadcha amag jigbaadējim aajem, amachpierr. <sup>13</sup> Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nũm ee, ichig nem deetarr thum pērkhũipũiwiawia ag phatkhon dũi warre warp petajim aajem, deeam durr. Mamũ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdēu gastaam aig phatkhon ār gataa sēimajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sīi awia thum ōbapũim ee ĩchab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadēm dũi ya ĩchab jāso gau mas aadējim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Jāso gau ich magbaadeewai woun āb sierr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijā ichig deemkhīir jēuwimajim anũm. Magbaa magua irig jaaupũijim aajem, khũsnaan thũamkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Mag chadcha mawia khũsnaan thũa oo chirũmua jāsooga aawai chi khũsnaanag phathau deechē nũm eemta dũi khõm iigjeejim anũm, chi khũsnaanau khõ nũm dũi āba, bũur khāijā jād thõo awaag. Mamũ magũmjā ābmuajā irig “Ya magan khõjuma” aba aajeejim anũm. <sup>17</sup> Khāai āb mag oo chirũũ awia thumaa khīirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anũm: “jĕ! Mũ aai di aar i piyonnaan bũurjā khõju athee augchēba biwaa thũnũm ee, mũchta mũch khīir lõkgau jādaúa mũig mũ thõo warrũngui” ajim anũm. <sup>18</sup> “Mũg chirabnaa mũ majugui” ajim anũm “mũch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīir pekau

wauwia p̄ d̄üijã khaigba abarm' aimaju. <sup>19</sup> 'Mag gaaimua warramjõ pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch chaai aju khaba sim. M̄r̄ug iewaa aju kh̄ayau s̄i m̄r̄ug p̄ch piyón abá; m̄ p̄ athee ich mag phidkha chitaju' a iekhaimaju" kh̄irju athajim an̄m.

<sup>20</sup> 'Mag ich appai iȳü oo s̄iewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa s̄iwe chi ayau oo athajim an̄m, i chaaita dau aph̄u ur khit̄m. Magbaawai j̄oi th̄rau āwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai õ ph̄ur j̄oinaa kh̄ir üu aujim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, "Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakh̄ir pekau wauwia p̄ d̄üijã khaigba abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimua warramjõ pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch chaai aju khaba chir̄m" ajim aajem ich ayag. <sup>22</sup> Mam̄ chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, "M̄ chaai athee khaj̄ua chi ajapcharam jur̄wia j̄uapi s̄ubat" ajim an̄m. "Maimua ĩchab sorr̄tikjã j̄uapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham j̄uapibap̄it. <sup>23</sup> Magwia phakdam chi õtpaam authurwia th̄õobap̄it" ajim an̄m, "maach thum āba onee kh̄õ n̄mua phiesta wawaag. <sup>24</sup> P̄rau oo n̄mgui ajim an̄m, m̄ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iubarmjõ abarm; bëebajupii narrta deeu barbaich̄em" ajim an̄m. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> 'Mam̄ maagwai ich j̄oi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee s̄iejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai s̄i karris phophookham d̄i tambur̄ra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodth̄n̄m khaug athajim an̄m. <sup>26</sup> Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb th̄rnaa, "¿Khan gaaimua agá eupemjõ mag th̄n̄narram?" a j̄eujim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa chi chogau "P̄ eumta bëejimgui" ajim an̄m. "Mag üu barbaicheewaita p̄ ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr th̄õopibajieb" ajim an̄m "phi-



esta wawaag.” <sup>28</sup> Mamu ichig mag jaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajãrpaĩ sãsijim aajem. Magbaawai õbõrchẽwia chi ayau ithũu ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anam. <sup>29</sup> Mamu ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pudẽ urbã tata” ajim anam. “Mũch erraawe bũurjã pu aigmua ogduba, pu phidag ee mu phidkha chitaajem; pu nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijã iekhaba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mamu magumjã bũurjã pu mũrug chĩb chaaidam khãijã deeba aajem, mũch khapeen dũi onee khõmkhĩirjã. <sup>30</sup> Mag khãyau sũ jãg pũch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa mũin dũipa ãr gastaapũithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pu phak chi sebaampa thõo chirabma” ajim anam, “i khõmkhĩir.” <sup>31</sup> Magbaa jõoirau jũrr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamu pu khaphũ chirabã” ajim anam, “chadcha pũchta mu aigmua ogduba khitaajeewai mu nem mũg thũnum thum pũch dẽn appai thũnum. <sup>32</sup> Mamu pu oo chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu eeum chi meem arrta phiidawi pierrumjõ abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bẽebajupii narrta, ãsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anam. “Magua ãs chadcha maadẽu mũgju aai naabahab ajim anam, i bẽetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

*Woun ãb ich khĩirjug khaugau khapkhũun baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ãchab mũg nem ãgkhaadam ãgkhajim aajem, ich dũi ogduba wẽnũrraajerr khũunag:

—Ãb rik sãejim aajem. Mamu ichdẽu ich nem khaugba, deeamũgta ich nem thum jaau wai sãejim aajem, magũgta ich dẽnjõ amkhĩir. Mamu khãai ãb chi morkhũũũ ũurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sũ ichdẽu ampierrta wau sim a ũrbaawai, <sup>2</sup> thũrpũiwia irig magjim anam: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ũurwai mag pu bũurjã mu nem aair aba chirum

anámá? Mæ iekhau nauwe jöpkhaa pũchdëu nem waau-jem thum phãkhanaa mærug oopibá” ajim anum, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pudëu sũubaad, tag mua pũ igbam” ajim anum ich khĩircha. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem thũa chirarr wounau khĩirju sũ awia, ich ödegpai, “¿Nau mæ jãga ajuutaa mægbaadëma?” ajim anum, “mæug mæ patronaujã mæ jũrbaadëm. Sirphug ee thuthui dũi phidkhaju serbiiba chirum. Parhooba sũ atcha kaaijã ee nem jëeu chitaagjã khaba chirum” ajim anum ichdëupai ichig. <sup>4</sup> Maimua ich ödegpai, “Ãa, ya mua khĩirju atham” ajim anum, “jãga aju mũch mæigmua jũrbapãaiwai õrau amach deg mũch öbeerpimkhĩir.” <sup>5</sup> Mag khĩirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khũn aãbdö thũrnaa amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirú?” ajim anum. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirumgui” ajim anum. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mamæ thũrrëupũi-wia magan jũrr jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã sũubá; mua pũrug jãrrpai jëeukhim” ajim anum. <sup>7</sup> Maimua äbakhai paar sierragjã agjõ, “¿Puajã kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkë” ajim anum. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mamæ thũrrëupũi-wia jũrr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã sũubá” ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jõo, wounan chadcha khĩirjug khaphũta chiruma” ajim anum.

Maimua jũrr ich iek ùr narr khũnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ëwandam iek ùkhamaaugau amach khõchagpierr wënrãraajem khũnta Ëwandam iek

ajapha ükha khithëem khüün khâyaujã khïir ubücha sïer-rjëmguì ajim anüm, amach gar õor thereu awaag. <sup>9</sup> Pãadë ũrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau nümüa ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag sïeb mamü, pãach phatkhon aauwai õordam düi nem ajapha wau nümüata am düi khapeen khabat ajim anüm. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed müg jëb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jürr ügtharjã makhüün düita nüisiju, Ëwandamau pãach udëraa õbeerpibaawai. <sup>10</sup> Woun äbmua nemdam bürrüüm awia khäijã ajapha würkha simün, magan nem dürrüüm awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai nürraju. Mamü nem bürrüüm awia agüg oomaphamjõ warag udëraa äрпи simün, magan nem dürrüüm chará sïi äрпиjugui ajim anüm. <sup>11</sup> Müg jëb gaai Ëwandamau pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha würkhaa meraa nümüün, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajarcharam irua pãrag deebjarju? Deebamgui ajim anüm. <sup>12</sup> Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha würkhaba nümü chan, ¿khaíu pãrag õkhar nem jüäpiju arr khäijã jüäpibarju? Jüäpibamgui ajim anüm. <sup>13</sup> Ni äbmujã pöd patronnaan numiim khüün chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anüm. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürchä kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anüm ïchab Ëwandam düijã. Pöd pãrau Ëwandam khïrag wüspanaa phatkhonagjã wüpra aju khaba nümü. Pãar magta nümü chan pöd Ëwandam ipleriäa khaba nümügui ajim anüm.

<sup>14</sup> Mamü ïchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bïe khithëem khüünaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ũr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pãran, pãachta ürchä phatkhon wai nümü awia Ëwandam dau najã üücha nümü aajeebma; mamü chadcha Ëwandamauta pãar thãar khaphü simgui ajim anüm. Müg jëb gayam khüünaun phatkhonta nem

thum mʉg jēb gaai thunum khāyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sīeb mamʉ, agua nem khaigba waauwaita sīi ödömie sērkhā thunumjō Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajemgui ajim anʉm.

*Warrgarm ley ich mag sierrum*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr khun-nag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan õor pör choomieu Ēwandam i jaaju naweran pārāu Moiseeu iek phā pʉatarr dūi Ēwandam i jaaumienau ēsap phātarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anʉm, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wēnʉrraag. Mamʉ Juanau iek iur Ēwandam aar õbeerpiejemta wai bēejimgui ajim anʉm, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchētarr aigmua atag mag Ēwandamta chi Pörkhaimʉ sim khaug athampierr, ĩsta õor pöm i ipierrā am ig nʉm, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i dūi naam khōchgau. <sup>17</sup> Mag iek iur wai naab mamʉ, jöingar Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarran ich warr sīejerr agtha ich mag serbii sierrumgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg durr thum edjāpa chug-pawiajā jöingarwe phā pʉatarr iek chan būdam ābjā okhoobamgui ajim anʉm.

<sup>18</sup> 'Magua ĩsjā warrgarmjō dich ʉni isegwia deeum ʉni aumʉn pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm; wa deeumua ʉni pʉatarr khāijā aumʉn magan agjō pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm.

*Woun āb aphʉ khitarr rik dūi*

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaajim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun āb sīejim aajem, rik. Maan sīi khajūa parhēpagkham apphata jūajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nʉm dūi ed ēepierr sīi nemkhoo jaramjōta thachjā wau khoojeejim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Mamʉ ĩchab woundam aphʉ khitʉm Lázaro a thūr sim sīejim aajem, sīi phē kha dodoso khitʉm. Mag khitʉmʉn sīi chi rik puertdi bigaau õor bū eeta oo

khëraajeejim anum. <sup>21</sup> Mag khërümün jäsogau chi rik thach khö sim mes eegar pan perasdäm khüimam khöm khöchag khërüm ee, saakienauta i phïedau sêcheejeejim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag khituu awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Êwandam chognaan bëewia sïi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjä ïchab meebaadeewai bëp sïuwia khïmie durrta öbërrim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya khïmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag äwatbajujö thünümua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khöinaa päar sim oo athajim anum, chi rik arrau. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai mammua thet, “Jöoi Abrán, mü ap chitüm mü dau aug khaugbáa” ajim anum. “Lázaro jïgpirdam gaaipai khäijä dödamau omnaa mü aar püibapüüi. Ya müün ö jüumaam. Öt khierr pechag müg thünümjä mua äwatbajujöta thünümguï” ajim anum ääkhamua. <sup>25</sup> Mamü magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anum warag: “Khïir eyaa ajuma” ajim anum, “puch monakha aawai nem khïir thum paraanaa büürjä augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjä magüm chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khërümjä pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamü ïs müig i khöinaa bibigag chukhu chirüm. Jäigta khïirjuma ajim anum, jägwia jürr ïs pü idawaa chirü, öt khierr pechag ee. <sup>26</sup> Pua mag chirab mamü, pü aar pöd mua Lázaro püibamguï ajim anum. Magnaa maach järr müg dö khörg sïi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee çjäga i maju? Jammuajä pöd bëëju khaba, ni mau-muajä pöd maju khabamguï” ajim anum jöoi Abranau. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitümua jöoi Abranag, “Magan jürr mü aai di aarta i chogbapüi” ajim anum, <sup>28</sup> “mü khod äbam khüün cinco phë wai chirüm aar, mü müg chirüm jaubaimaawai amach khai bag isegwia khïirjug ajapham aumkhïir, magbaawai am meem edjä müjö mügüm aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua” ajim

anum, chi rik arrau. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mamə amau Ēwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ēwandam i jaaumien dūimua phā puatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sīsidumta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anum, “pu sim aar wētmapha nūmun.” <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi khīmie durr simua magjim anum: “Üü, mag khabam jōoi Abrán. Sīi phā sim gaapai chan amau ükhabam. Mamə āb meetarrta deeu am aar öberimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau” ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mamə amau mag Ēwandam iek chi phām wai nūm gaai jaau sim ükhaba nūm chan, magan āb meewia deeu iiu phiiduwia amag jawaan makhiinjā, amau ükhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

## 17

*Jāga anú* Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi nūm khūun dūi?

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu magjim aajem ich dūi wēnurraajerr khūunag:

—Mug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg öor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamə jē, apkhit! ajim anum, chi magum nem paraa sim woun. <sup>2</sup> Irua magum gaaimua chi mū iek ükha khērūmta pekau ee burrpimūn, ichta Ēwandam dūi iekkhör pōoma sīsiju. Mamə mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhör paarpaju khāai ichdēupai ich ö gaai mokpör pōmkham jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim anum Jesuu.

*Jāga dich khapeen perdonaa nū?*

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ĭchab, 'Pārag jaaukhim, khaphū abat ajim anum, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjō mū iek ükha nūm khūunau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba abaawai warag dūi agjō aju khāyau sīi am wawibat ajim anum. Maimua amachdēu

mag pãach dñi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pãachig “M̄ perdongaaba” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag b̄urjã magum iek igmiet ajim an̄m. <sup>4</sup> Ābam edpai khãijã biek khapan pãach dñi khaigba awia, “Kakẽ m̄ perdonaabã, mua tag jãgbaju” a khurrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim an̄m, tag magum iek b̄urjã igba.

Ēwandam pãach dñi sim a kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin

<sup>5</sup> Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim kh̄irjunaata, j̄urr ich Jesuu chi doce j̄ur autarr kh̄un garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag kh̄irjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapã deebã ajierram an̄m, mag p̄chdẽu jaau simjõ aag.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maach Põr Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau kh̄irjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa pãachdẽu nem mag abarmjõ apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdẽu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdẽu jaau n̄mjõ ajugui ajim an̄m. Pãar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi põmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjõ khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabũ põm sim̄g wounagamjõ, “Jãigmua mawia j̄urr achum phũas ee d̄n̄ubaimã” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ēwandam chogkha simua j̄ãga aju aai s̄i?

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaumamua ĩchab magjim aajem: ’¿Khaũta ich chog phidkha s̄i awia barbaicheewai ithũu irig, “Ar p̄ athee ya thach mes gaai thõi kh̄er̄m khõbã” aju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mag chan ni ābmuajã iekhabamgui ajim an̄m. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jõpkhaa phiejãb wauwia m̄ jãogbã, maimua murua nem ig chir̄m thum phẽdeebã; p̄chin nau m̄ khõ dichtarr khur ěudeechata khõju” a iekhaju.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ābmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m paar “Ûu ajim” aajē? Ûu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdēu nem waju atarrta wau sīewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjā ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Ich agjöraugui ajim an̄m pāarjā ĩchab: ya Ēwandamau pāachig nem jaautarr thum wau öbaadeewai sīi warag, “Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdēu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubar̄im” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēe arr kh̄un*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau sīewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dūi āba thēu n̄m jār̄r kh̄adau ma sim ee. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbördam pöm khaba khit̄m ee dubbaimaawai i khīirphee öor diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēem öberd̄tkhachējim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag öberd̄tkhachēwia warppaimua irig äākhamua, — Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Ichig dau aph̄un mag durrrum oobaawai amag, — Jerusalenag är̄euwia Aai i jēeujem deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerh̄uchpibat ajim an̄m.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr är̄eubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua agtha barba n̄m ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha maḡm bēn chukhu narrjō naajim anaabá.

<sup>15</sup> Amach mag oobaawai, ābmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau puan m̄u dūi ũuta abarm; p̄ujō jua theegkham chan m̄ug jēb gaai chukhum” a ijējēbag bēejim aajem, ich appai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag bēewi Jesús b̄ukh̄urr phöbkha jēbjā gaai dagau d̄urnaa, “Ûu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug ũu ajim aan bēetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu maḡug, —¿Pār̄ chi monaautarr kh̄un diez naabajī? ¿Jam n̄ma ajim an̄m tagam kh̄un



nueve? <sup>18</sup> Amach monaautarr paar Ēwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjö, āba p̄ appaita deeu khitaichēbma ajim an̄m, deeu durramkha chir̄mta.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichdēupai mag chi kokobé bēnēu bar khi-tarrag, —Phiid̄awia petá ajim an̄m. Mua jaautarr ipierr p̄uch ödegrai, “Chadcha i ipierraa am̄n m̄ monaauju” a khīirjutarr gaaimua, ïu p̄ peerd̄awia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús m̄g jēb gaai d̄n̄n̄ubaichēm ed çjãga aju khai?*

*(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Khāai āb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr ùrkhaajem kh̄un̄au Jesuug, —çJãgwaichata m̄g jēb gaai Ēwandam maach Pörkha s̄ieichējuwa? ajier-ram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ēwandam ichta chi Pörkha s̄ieichēju chan oob dau daauta bēēju amiet. <sup>21</sup> Mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua p̄rau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam ya p̄ach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ùkha n̄m kh̄un̄ Pörkha s̄ieichēm khap amkhīir. Maagwai ōrau m̄ugwaiwe chan, “M̄gá, ar n̄rrú,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Makh̄un̄ag mag jaauwi j̄urr ich d̄ai ogd̄aba wēn̄r-raajerr kh̄un̄agta magjim aajem:

—M̄g atag p̄ach appai wēn̄rr̄m aig, p̄rau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa khīirjuwia khāaidam ābpai khāijã ūmaai deeu m̄ d̄ai wēn̄rr̄am khōsi aju. Mam̄ p̄d mag wēn̄rrabajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> M̄g atag ōrau p̄achig, “M̄gá, ar n̄rrú, ya bēejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ùkhawia aar oon wēt̄m̄iet ajim aajem. Magua p̄achig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ùkhamiet.

<sup>24</sup> Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khũũnauta mũ ojugui ajim anũm, ich jãg pagthũm dau phũr jëer athaawai edjã thum arar athaajemjõ. Magua õrau mag pãachig ya mũ barbaichẽm a jaauwaijã oob ùkhamiet ajim anũm. <sup>25</sup> Mamũ magju nawe ichiita mũ dau aphũũaju aai chirũngui ajim anũm, õor mũg thũnũm khũũn jua ee, amachdẽuta mũ kha isëe wai wẽnũrraawai. <sup>26</sup> Mag mũg atag mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju gayaa paawai, jõoingar jõoi Noé khakhitarr jaar õor dõãdau õpãaiwai amachdẽu ampierr thũnaajerrjõta thũnaajugui ajim anũm ìchab. <sup>27</sup> Mag jõoi Noé sim jaar õrau amach okhoojujã khĩirjuba, sũ phiesta waunaa, thach khõwia, dõdõjõ dõju, maimua jua pũrjuuta khĩirju naajim. Am mag thũnũm ee, jõoi Noeeu ichig Ëwandamau barco põm waupi jaautarrjõ chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai dõãd põm bëewia sũ õor põm õdubjim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Maimua jõoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phõbõr ee sũjeewaim jaarjã ich agjõta thũnaajim ìchab. Am khĩirjugan, ãba thach khõju, dõdõjõ dõju, amachdẽu nem khõsimpier aunaa jũrr amach garmua pũrju, nem jĩirju maimua di õujupai ajim. Mamũ mag nũmjã Ëwandam gaai khĩirjuju chan aba aajeejim. <sup>29</sup> Mamũ am mag thũnũm ee, jõoi Lod Sodoma phõbõr eemua õbõrbaadeewai ich Ëwandamau edjã eemua õtdau khĩir khũipijim. Mag õtdau khĩirta nosege chẽ thũnũmjõ khũi thũnũsimua õor thumaa phaa khẽchpũijim. <sup>30</sup> Jãg amachdẽu Ëwandam khĩirjuba thũnarrjõta thũnaajugui ajim anũm ìchab, mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mũg jẽb gaai dũnũũbaichẽm edjã.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag mũ pierrum ed ãb khãijã ich dihũu ẽr jua ùi sim khai, ich nem phẽ awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anũm; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khãijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. <sup>32</sup> Khĩir eyaa abat ajim anũm: ewag oopiba arr

ee Lod ūnanu sīi ich nem khīirjuwia ewag ootarr jūrrpai Ēwandamau mag ʉʉi thakharag paapūitarr. <sup>33</sup> Ar chi mʉ iek ūkha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha sīi warag “Eeu jāgʉm gaaimua mʉ thōodukham” a khāijā iyūu sim khūun warreta okhoo simgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ar chi mʉ iek gaaimuata dau aphūu khāijā abarm wounan chadau ūgtharcha öbërjugui ajim anʉm.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, ’Mag mʉ bëewai öor numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mua ābpai mʉch dūi arrwia, āb werpʉaju. <sup>35</sup> ʉʉinjā numí ĩchab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamʉ mua ābpai mʉch dūi arrwia, ābakhai werpʉajugui ajim anʉm. [ <sup>36</sup> Öor numí agjö di chaaur naaju. Mamʉ mua ābpai mʉch dūi arrwia, ābakhai werpʉajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ʉjampaita magju khai? a jëeujieram anʉm.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujā khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Pārau khaphʉ nʉm, nemmí sim aig ākös ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab muajā mʉch iek ūkha nʉm khūun dūi; am phë arraaq mʉch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khūunau mʉ oojugui ajim anaabá.

## 18

*Nem pʉ*aba Ēwandamagta warag jëeu nʉʉ aju aai nʉm

<sup>1</sup> ĩchab Jesuu ich khapeenag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaau-jim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nʉm Ēwandamau da deeba awiajā warag pʉaba irig jëeuju aai nʉm a khap amkhīir. <sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim anʉm:

—Woun āb chi thethem sīejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua būurjā ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ēwandamjā igba sīerrajim anʉm. <sup>3</sup> Ich ag phöbör eepai ĩchab sījeejim aajem,

khoopaa ũan āb. Mag ũanau bēewia irig, “M̄ ap ɱr-r̄m m̄ khaigpērbā” aajeejim an̄m, “m̄ kha ukhurm kh̄nau m̄ d̄i atcha jāgam ugua.”<sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ũan dau aɱh̄ ich aig udkh̄rrkhakhakhamjā būrjā i iek asekasmapa s̄i awia kh̄ai āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa m̄ch khapeenjā ögkhaba chitab mam̄,<sup>5</sup> jāg khoopaa ũan tag m̄ch aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpērjugui” ajim an̄m. “Magba akhiin, irua idēu m̄ khajap chirbajugui” ajim an̄m, “ich ag iekpai ph̄urba jajaau aawai.”

<sup>6</sup> Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai j̄rr amag, 'Pārau ũrjierramgui ajim an̄m, khan a iekhaj̄ mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sierrau. <sup>7</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ich aig bēbēe n̄ paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigpērbaj̄? Ēwandamaujā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe j̄eu n̄ akhiin, irua makh̄njā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim an̄m. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m. Ēwandam-agta pārau mag j̄eu n̄m̄n, pāar khaigpērm edjā warre irua pāachdēu khōsi n̄mjō aju pāar d̄i. ¿Mam̄ pārau kh̄irjuawai mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēeju ed ðor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag j̄eu durrum kh̄n agtha naaju khai? ajim an̄m.

*Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam kh̄n kh̄yaujā ajap pekau chukhu khithēem awia j̄rr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem kh̄nag Jesuu m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Chi nem ĩgkhaadam m̄g ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandamag j̄ewaan wētjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim an̄m, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄ipitarr ajapcha ɱrkhaajem aajem kh̄n eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ðrau dēbpaar

paraa n̄m j̄eujem ajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek Ʃarkhaajemua b̄j̄ãaupai oo d̄n̄mua, Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m an̄m̄ta, ichpai th̄o iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ēwandam, p̄r̄ug ũu ajim a chir̄m, ũuta j̄ag m̄ chikhamnaan̄j̄o khaba chit̄m. M̄ amj̄o nem j̄ignemj̄ã khaba, pekau p̄m̄j̄ã khaba, ni deum Ʃainj̄ã wauba chit̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m. “M̄ chan gobiernoog ōrau d̄b̄paar paraa n̄m kh̄un̄ag j̄eujem ar achum simj̄õj̄ã khaba chit̄m” a iekhamajim an̄m, ichd̄upai ich ajaug th̄õwia. <sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaup̄r̄p̄ũigmamua magjim aajem: “Ēwandam, m̄un̄ semanpierr kh̄ãi numí thach kh̄õba s̄rkha chir̄ajem, p̄r̄ug j̄ewaag. Mag n̄m d̄i ichab m̄ch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba p̄r̄ug dee khitaajemgui” ajim an̄m. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar n̄m kh̄un̄ag j̄eujemdam ich ap̄pai ag warphaa ooth̄eu kh̄er̄mua agj̄õ Ēwandamag j̄eu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichd̄upaij̄ã ich pekau p̄m khit̄m khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ũth̄naa p̄r̄ j̄õj̄õikhamuata maagjeejim an̄m Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, m̄ch chadcha pekau p̄m chit̄m khap, p̄r̄ug j̄eu chir̄m; m̄ ap̄ chit̄m m̄ eeg oobã” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numí Ēwandamag j̄eu narr kh̄un̄ jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ũr narr kh̄un̄ag magjim aajem: ‘Ichd̄upai Ēwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr kh̄ãyau, ich dau aug khaugpi j̄eutar̄ wounta j̄urr Ēwandam dau na ag najã ich mag b̄urr̄j̄ã khaibag chukhu aajerrj̄õ s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ar amach th̄õwia chikham d̄i athu-ucha aajem kh̄un̄, j̄urr m̄g atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isid̄ abarjugui ajim an̄m. Maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu n̄m kh̄un̄ ichaaurj̄ã maḡm aba s̄i warag serbiibamj̄õ aajerr kh̄un̄ta, j̄urr m̄g atag paawai,

Ĕwandamau warm khun khāyaujā ūrpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaaïn dēnjō* Ĕwandam iek ūkhakharsō ūkhaju aai n̄m

(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb mag jūrram khunau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai bēe n̄m ee, chaaïnpa chi dēnnaanau aibēe naajim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa Ĕwandamag am kōit jēumkhīir.

Mam̄ mag jūrram khunau chaaïn aibēbēekham oowia jūrr chi Jesús dūi ogd̄ba wēn̄rraajerr khunauta mag chi aibēe n̄m khunag meeurr̄au sūjierram aajem, tag aibēepimaaugau. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ amau mag n̄m ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïndam th̄urkhanaa jūrr ich khapeenagta, — Idēu chaaïn m̄ aig bēepibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee p̄rau amag bēepiba jaau n̄? Chi jōoin awiajā cham̄ khun chaaïnjō m̄ iek ūkhakharsō ūkha n̄m khun̄ta m̄g jēb gaaijā ūu wēn̄rrawia, ūgtharjā onee wēn̄rrajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> Mam̄ chi ūgthar ōb̄erju khīirju n̄m khunaujā m̄khun chaaïn dēnjō ūkhabam chan pōd ōb̄erbamgui ajim an̄m. Mua p̄rag mag jaau chir̄m̄n chadcharam iekta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús dūi iyūu* athurtarr

(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Biek āb Jesús sim aig woun āb chi thethem bēejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, p̄uta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄ug jēwaan bēejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chir̄á, ūgthar ōb̄eraag? M̄r̄ug jaaubá aichējim an̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄ug “chi ajapham” a sī? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim an̄m. Ajapham̄n āba Ĕwandamta ich appai ajapha sīerr̄m. <sup>20</sup> ¿Pua khaph̄ sībá ajim an̄m, Ĕwandamau

Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ðor khabam dūi khapes am; oob ðor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikham ēugarjā sēukha nem īgkham; maimua pūch aai jāsenkhanaa pūch ādjā jāsene abá” a sim?

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mūch būrūwe ūrkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu i mag iekha sim ūrbaawai irig, —Mamū agtha khīir āb pua waaur wai sīebahab ajim anam. Pūch nem thum pērkhūipūiwiā chi phatkhon aphaū khithēem khūnag jigbapūi. Maimuan chadau mū ēudee pidú ajim anam, mū dūi chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ūgthar pawiajā būrjā augchēba, phatkhon khāiijā nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Mamū Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pērkhūiwiā chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun ōkhīirjuu aadējim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ichdēu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha ōkhīirjug pōm aadēm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khūnta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ūrcha ee naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbērju khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāiijā ūrpai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar ōbēr dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig chi ūr narr khūnau, —Mag khai, magan ĳkhaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ōrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai, mamū Ēwandamag chan būrjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad p̄ d̄i w̄n̄rram khōchgau maach nem wai narrjā ewag khīr-juba, s̄i thum ph̄r̄aw̄i p̄ d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄rrabma ajim an̄m.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di p̄awia, amach d̄n̄naanjā p̄anaa, amach khodnaan, amach m̄in wa amach chaain khāijā khaugba khūchpaim athee ph̄r̄p̄rakham kh̄n̄nagan chadau, <sup>30</sup> m̄g jēb gaai agtha n̄wejā mag amach nem okhoomarr khāijā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄g atagjā m̄ch d̄iita ich mag w̄n̄rramkhīr m̄ch aarcha ph̄e aujugui ajim an̄m.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich d̄i doce ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n chaur kh̄iet ph̄e arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkhīr mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, ya maach Jerusalenag w̄tum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaau-mienau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia ph̄atarrjō thum ag eyaa öb̄erjugui ajim an̄m. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makh̄n̄nau maach meeun khabam kh̄n̄nag m̄ p̄r̄r deejugui ajim an̄m. Magbaawai makh̄n̄nau m̄ wau iekhamam d̄i m̄ khīr iekhanaa m̄ gaai ichōpa thumaju. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa m̄ w̄ wai n̄n̄ awia amau m̄ th̄ōp̄ijugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ khāi thārjupam ee deeu m̄ iiu phiid̄uju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄ i mag iekhabarm amachd̄eu būrjā khaugba, ich mag n̄isijim aajem. Amau ūurwai, Jesuu s̄i parhooba ichd̄eu iekha simjā khaugbata iekhabap̄imjō ūrp̄ijier-ram aajem.

*Phöbör Jericó an̄m ee woun āb dau kh̄isu khitar*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*



<sup>35</sup> Jesús ich khapeen dúi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anum dakha paaukhabaimawai woun äb dau khīsu khitum khud igaau oo khēräm oimajierram aajem, ðor èrèu dich thunum khunag nem jèeuwai. <sup>36</sup> Mag dau khīsu khitumua ðor pòm ich aig èrèu dich thunum khaug athaawai jèeujim aajem, khan jāgwiata mag thunum khai a khap aag. <sup>37</sup> Magbaawai äbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaret-piertra dich nurraawai khabahab mug ðor pòm sereu wētum ajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm bürre chi dau khīsu khitumua thet ääakhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mä ap chitum mä dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bëemkhīr.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na wētmaa arr khunau irig meeur-rarrau aajeejim anaabá, khīupamkhīr. Mamä magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, puuta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mä ap chitum mä dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, thet khīsirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ūr athaawai dunisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhīr. Mag ich aigcha aipierwai irig, <sup>41</sup> —¿Khani pua murg puch dúi apim khōsi chirú? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi dau khīsu khitumua, —Señor, muan purug much dauta monaupim khōsi chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdabaad ajim anum. Chadcha muata puch monaupüju khīrjutarr gaaimua, üu pē peerdwia monaaujã monaau chirsingui ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerdü sīsiwia ich bi eem daujō daujã ajaug sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai

warag i dñi mamua onee Ĕwandamag jėeumamua, — Ĕwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ũuta abarm. P̄jō jua theegkham chan m̄g jēb gaai chukhum a ijējēbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag ðor khapan th̄narr kh̄unaujã Ĕwandamag jėeumamua irig “Ĕu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

### *Zaqueo Jesús dñi ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wētumua ya phōbör Jericó an̄m dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phōbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag phōbör ee s̄ejim aajem woun āb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, ðrau gobiernoog dēb-paar paraa n̄m jėeujem kh̄un pör. <sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús kh̄iir oog ēkhaajeejim aajem, mag ðor p̄m wējōm eemua. Mam̄ jōointa b̄th̄ khitarr aawai p̄d ooba aajeejim anaabá, b̄ d̄urr khabam gaaimua. <sup>4</sup> Mag warm kh̄un pör ũrmua ichdēu p̄d ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pab̄ jeeubakhkar neneree khit̄m gaai waaid̄wia n̄baadējim an̄m, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. <sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ũgthaa simta, Jesuu bėewia, ũgthaag oonaa, i th̄ir th̄irnaa irig, — Zaqueo, jōpai eeg ũrbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin m̄un p̄ aigta jėerimajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jōpkharraapai ũrbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadējim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ chi dñi wēn̄rarr kh̄unau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jėer-imaag waaid̄baadēm oobaawai, thumaam kh̄unau, — Keena, p̄aadē oobat. Jesuun, pekau p̄oma sim degta waaid̄baadēmwai anaajim an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús kh̄iirphee b̄jãau d̄n̄un̄naa irig thumaam kh̄un dakh̄iir, — Ūrbá, mua m̄chdēu nem wai chir̄m eem j̄arrcha ar arh̄un

khithëem khunnag deejugui ajim anum. Maagwai iwiir ābam dën khāijā sēukhawī mua phatkhon khūgur autarr khai, jūrri mua ag khāyau ūr biek jayap deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pūjā ĩchab jōoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn dēnēu, mamū ĩsta pua irua ūkhaajerrjō ūkha chirsingui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau pūchjā peerduwia, mūg degam khunnpa peerduju ed pabaadēm. <sup>10</sup> Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ðor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khunn jurwia, peerdu awaanta bēejimgui ajim anum.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhūr phatkhon dee puatarr*

*(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo dūi āba nūmua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam khunnau khūrjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau pūitarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khunn Pōrkhaag-pampii naajim anaabá. Mamū mag nūm ee ya chi Jerusalén phōbōr dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khūrju nūm ajapha khap amkhūr, amag mūg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim anum:

—Woun āb sēejimgui ajim anum, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thūrbapāaiwai, deelum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamū mag mawia iin deeu bēeju ajiebma. <sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thūrkhā auwia, phatkhon agdaujō amachpierr dūrrcha jigpūiwiā, “Mūg phatkhon mua pārag jig pua chirumun, mūch bēe nūm ora agua phidkhwāia warag ūr aumkhūrau” ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Mamū mag woun ich dūi ābam durr ee naajem khunnauapaijā i kha khōchkhāba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ðor

püiwia makhun däi, “Pü chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaaupüjierram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamü amau mag num äba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khun rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khun deeu thürkhüipüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ürüm aumatarr khap aag. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërüm pü phatkhondam. Pua mürüg deetarrau jürr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anum. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reü irig, “Üu khërüm” ajim anum. “Pü chadcha piyón ajaphamü. Müg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarm khai, jägan jägtarr jürr mua pürüg phöbör diez deekhimgui ajim anum chi reü, püchta ag eem khun gobernador khamkhür.” <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äbmujä bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërüm pü phatkhon” aichëjim anum. “Mürügjä pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirüm” ajim anum. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ichab magügjä chi reü, “Puajä jägan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Thumaam khunag mag jëeukha oomam aawai deeu thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anum: “Rey, pua mürüg phatkhon deetarr mua sï putdam ee pürëunaa äkha khërijim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anum “pü phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai. <sup>21</sup> Mua pü phatkhonau büürjä phidkhabajim, püch jäg öor däi atcha athuu sierrüm khaphü chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ürüm pua sï khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anum, “pü dën sï chikham jua phithur atarrta püch dënjö aadëp aajeewai.” <sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi reü magjim aajem irig: “Püta mü chog chi khaiqbampama. Pü gaaita thumaam khun khusëugan thünüm. Püch iupaita pua mü mag jaau chirüm khai, magan mujä pü däi püchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> “Pü iek mag mü athuuchanaa chikham phithurg

wautarrta m̄uch d̄enj̄ö aajem an̄ap̄í, ¿j̄ägwi m̄u phatkhon banco ee deen mabaji” ajim an̄um, “m̄uch b̄ewai ǖr̄upai b̄āau sim ooch̄emkh̄iir?” <sup>24</sup> Maimua j̄ürr thum aig narr kh̄uunag magjim aajem chi refu: “J̄äg ichig deetarrpierpai wai sim d̄en khecheunaa, j̄ürr ar ichig deetarr ǖr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim an̄um. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr kh̄uunau chi reig, “Rey, mam̄u ya irua nem p̄öm wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai s̄i?” ajieram an̄um. <sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi refu, “Mua p̄ārag jaaukhimgui” ajim an̄um. “Ar m̄u athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄uun d̄üin mua m̄uch garmuaj̄ā ajapha aju, amau chokhōgba m̄u athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄u ar mag nem waumapha n̄um kh̄uun d̄üi chan magba, m̄uchd̄eu amag nem deetarrj̄ā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>27</sup> Maimua īchab ar chi m̄u kh̄iir oomaphanaa m̄ur̄ug amach reikhapimapha narr kh̄uun, m̄uig m̄u aig aub̄ēnaa m̄u dakh̄iir kh̄ēchbap̄üit” ajim an̄um.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé an̄um d̄üi āb agj̄ö Betania an̄um dakha durrs̄i Olivo an̄um aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numí th̄ürkhanaa p̄üyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup> —Achá maach kh̄iirphee phöbördam sim ee ër̄eubaad̄ët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub n̄um aig p̄ārau burrodam pa gaai j̄ü kh̄er̄um ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ābmuaj̄ā waaid̄uba khit̄um. Ma ëer aipidut ajim an̄um. <sup>31</sup> Ābmua kh̄āij̄ā b̄ewia p̄āachig, “¿Khanthee j̄äg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha n̄u?” a j̄eubaawai, s̄i ith̄üu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim an̄um.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaubaawai ër̄eubaadeu chadcha amachig jaaup̄üitarrj̄ö ooimajierram anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Mag

oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ãer num ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pârau mæ nemchaai ãer warrúma? aichëjim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa num ür joothu jüajem manto anum ãerkhanaa, jürr chi burro phõ ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jiiirpüi-jierram aajem. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ïchab warm khun am düi wënnurrarr khunaujã agjö mag manto joothu jüa narr ãerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pörou awia. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anum aigmua urba num dakha aadëm ee, õor põm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khunau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khiiir-junaa Ëwandamag jëeu numua ïchab “Ëu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag Ëwandamag jëeu numua, —Ëucha abarm Ëwandam; ich munta puchdëu puch jürr maar Reikha püibarmugui ajierram anum. Møg Rey püibarm gaaimua puchdëu jur aumam khunan ügtharm magwe pæ düi khõinaa wënnuraju. Ëu abarm Ëwandam. Pujõm chan äbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag õor põm wënnurum ee ïchab chi fariseonaanjã düi wënnurrarr aawai, mag õor serereukham ürwia, Jesuug magjierram anum:

—Maestro, ¿jãgwia pua puch igar num khunag iekhabama, khiiupagkhamkhiiir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamæ amau mag num chadcha khabahab ajim anum. Õor mag serereukham khunag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khiiu nuisikhiinjã, jürr ar mokdau thunumua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjõ sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wētumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadewai, phöbör eerpa wai sī awia, thumaa khīirjuwia Jesús bīebaadējim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag bīemamua chi phöbör-pien igwia magjim anum:

—jĔ, Jerusalenpien! Ĕwandam dūi pāach khōinaa wēnurrankhīir pāachig mua jaaujerr iek pāachdēu isegtarr, īs mūgnaa khāijā deeu āsie thumaa khīirjuwia igkhiin, pāar ūu peerdūkhangui ajim anum. Mamū khanii magum iek pāar khīirjug ee barjupa. <sup>43</sup> Pāar jāg nū awi pāar ōju ed barbaicheewai, pāach oomapha aajem khūnau sī pāar phūrthuur auchēwia, phöbör igaa warpham magwe pāar öbērm ugua thuur phūrdapūi-jugui ajim anum. Magnaa pāar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, <sup>44</sup> pāar thum khēchpūpūigmamua ni ābjā bū ēuhēu khitum ooba sīwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jāg ābam ūr joothū ēu sīsidumjā tag pārau ich jāg oobajugui ajim anum, Ĕwandamau ich garmua pāach oon bēetarrjā warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jēeujem degmua Jesuu ōor jūrkhūitarr  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eeche pachēwia, Ĕwandamag jēeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjō nem pēr narr khūnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup> —Ĕwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mū diin sī mūrūg jēeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pāachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr nūmua sī chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anum.

Mag warag meerraunaa dawag jūrkhūipūijim anaabá. <sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjā ed ēepierr ich ag Ĕwandamag jēeujem degpai ōrag Ĕwandam iek jaajeejim aajem. Mamū chi phadnaan pōrkha nūm khūnau chi machnaan dūimua, phöbör eem khūn chi thethemnaan dūimua

meraa i thōopäaig êkhaajeejim anaabá. <sup>48</sup> Mamũ pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, ðor pòm thũnũm khũũnau sũĩ äba i iek ũrm khõchgau bũũrjã i kha ogdũba aajerr aawai.

## 20

### *Jesús jua theeg*

(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Khãai äb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia ðrag jaau sũejim aajem, jãga Êwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nũm khũũn bëejerram aajem, chi machnaan dũi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thõwiata jãg mũig nem për narr khũũn pua dawag jur wërppũijĩ? ¿Khaĩuta jãg purug pũchta nem iek theeg apiĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram anũm.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anũm:

—Magan nacha mũrug jaaubat. Muajã ïchab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anũm: <sup>4</sup> Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chadcha Êwandamauta Juan pũijĩ ajim anũm, jãg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa ðor pör choo nũramkhĩir, wa sũi mũg jëb gayam khũũnau chogpũiwiata jãg nũrrajĩwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mamũ mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ũkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyũũ nũmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Êwandamauta pũijim akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, “Jãg magũmta pãrau irua jaau nũrarr ũkhabajierrãma” ajugui ajim anũm. <sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadëu jũrr, “Ichjõm khũũnauapai pũiwiata jãg nũrrajim” akhiin, magan ðor pòm mũg thũnũm jũrr maach dũita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nũmuapai maach khëchpũijugui ajim anũm, mũg phõbör ee thumaam khũũnau i igwia, “Chadcha Êwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajewai.



<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuaata bëejĩ, ni khaú püiwiata jãg nurrjim khai ajierram anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag jëeutarr mürug jaaua aawai muajã pãrag jaubamgui ajim anum, khai thöwiata mua mug nem wau chitú.

*Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïir thua narr*

*(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag ðor pöm thunumug mug nem ïgkhaadam jaumama magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun äbmua uvadó jïrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabadeewai deum khunag alquilaapüiwi, warp deum durr petawia, mam sï aimajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog püijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatëm deepüimkhïir. Mam mag chi nemjïir khü jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, purna, wu wai nu awia, sï deeu ich jua kharraa jurbaräaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deum püijim aajem, ich chog. Mam majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nu awia, warm khäyaujã ürurpai wnaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jur werbajierram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deum püijim aajem jöoirau. Mam machará mag wu wai numua, sï maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha üipabaadeewaita ogdapüiwi, jurpüijierram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejöjööjã khaba. <sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadó ag papau khïirju sï awia, “¿Mua jäga abarkhiina?” ajim anum. Mag khïirju sï awia, “Äa, jägan mua mûch iewaa mûchdëujã chig aba aajemta püijugui” ajim anum, “Tale amau mü chaai oophöbaadeewai i öghawia i

chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai püijim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jäsenecha aajemta püiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anum: “Ahamú i iewaa aawai muguata mug atag mug nemjiirjã jüaju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thöopüijugui ajierram anum, mug nemjiirdö maach dënkha sîsimkhîir.” <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha ur barchëpinaa, pürphöbaadëwi, warp nemjiirdö igaaau arrnaa, mam thöopüijerram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem ïgkhaadam ïgkha öpüiwia örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pärau khîirjuawai, ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin çjägaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi? <sup>16</sup> Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum püitarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khëchpüinaa, ich uvadö jürr deelum khunagta jaau püabjëjugui ajim anum, ichdëupai.

Amach jüg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai chi aig narr khunau, —Aay, Êwandam, çkhanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim gaaimua Êwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am khîir eerpa eerpanaa amag, — çKhan aawaiuma ajim anum, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ar “Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd jãrramkha sîsim” a sim? <sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihäd a simun mü igwiata mag simgui ajim anum. Chi mü iek ükhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ür burwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrumta meemun jürr mü mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim anum.

Jesuu mag sïerran mag i iek ükhaba meebaadeewai warre khîmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sïejim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua mag uvadö thua narr khun khaibag s̄sid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m khunau chi machnaan düimua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag burre i p̄r aum ig-phöbaadējim aajem. Mam̄ mag i p̄r athaawai phöbör eem khunau j̄rr amachta khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia i dich-bajierram aajem.

*Reigjã deenaa* Ēwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Mag amach düita öor meekhapiju kh̄ai s̄i öor j̄r auwia chi Jesús sim aar p̄ijerram aajem, makhunau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig j̄eu n̄m awia j̄eubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu kh̄ijã jaaubap̄aiwai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i p̄r arraag. <sup>21</sup> Mag er̄uwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag öor iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsijã khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujem, j̄gata aju aai n̄ Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa w̄n̄rraag. <sup>22</sup> Magua marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄mguī ajim an̄m: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khun rey Roma s̄ijem̄gta impuesto phagju aai n̄, wa phagju khaba n̄wa?

<sup>23</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu mag s̄i ich imeraa p̄r awaagpaita ichig j̄euch̄e n̄m kh̄irjugjã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄m:

—¿Khantheeta p̄rau s̄i imeraa m̄ p̄r auju ekha n̄ma? <sup>24</sup> Daai m̄r̄ug phatkhon chi dau daí j̄r deebat, mua p̄rag jaaukhimguī ajim an̄m.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai kh̄irta khai th̄r düi ag gaai s̄i ajim an̄m, p̄rau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khîir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thür dëi.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Êwandamagjã agjõ ich paat deebat ajim anum.

<sup>26</sup> Mag amachdëu jëubaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pür awaan a bëetarrita, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaaubarm ürwia sîi jügderraa num iekhau warag amachta khîu nûisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i pür aubajierram aajem.

Êwandam chan chi khëcham khun Êwandam khabam  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Mag khur Jesús aig bëejierram aajem Saduceon-aan. Makhunau jaauwai, maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjã maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iyümamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>28</sup> —Maestro, jõi Moisés khararrau Êwandam iek phã pür gaai jaauwai, woun ãb üi paraa simta mag üi dëi chaai chukhu meemün jür chi khod ãbam wai sim khai magua ich ag üipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram anum, ag dëi ich naamüu chaain ooba arr aawai jür i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nûisimkhîir.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem îgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua üi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wënürum ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai jür chi eemua aujim anum ich ag üipai. Mamü mag düijã pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ag eemuajã jür ich ag üipai aujim anum. Mamü maguajã pöd ag dëi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunjä ãbam üiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag

ãbam khod appai siete narr thum thegdurpüijim aajem; mamu ni ãbmuaãã pöd mag uui düi chaai oobajim anaabá.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ãchab chi uuiãã meejim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Maagwai marau purug jëeum ig numun mugaugui ajierram anum: Mag ãbam uuraupai emkhooïn khod ãbampai siete phëtarr aawai mug atag thumaam khun iuu phiidutkha num edãã, ¿mag uui chijãã dënkhã sãsijuma ajierram anum: chi nachã autarr dën, wa ëudeegam khun dënwa?

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mug jëb gayan, õor jua purnaa amach chaainãã jua purpipi aajerram. <sup>35</sup> Mamu iuu phiiduwia ügtharchã õbër num khun chan tag jua purpur abam, ügtharm Ëwandam chognaanjö tag meebe ich mag nusiju aawai. <sup>36</sup> Ya am Ëwandam chognaanjö thunum düi ãchab Ëwandam chaainkhã thunumgui ajim anum, ich Ëwandamauchata am phiriutkhã autarr gaaimua. <sup>37</sup> Maach meewia deeu iuu phiidujem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujimgui ajim anum, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdã thunum ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag ësap ichdëu phã pätarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ëwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ëwandam aajem. <sup>38</sup> Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam khun dëneu. Irgan nawe meetarr khun awia khãijã thum chi iwam khunau a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag iekhabapüim ürwia ãaur khun chi machnaanãã aig narr aawai makhunau irig, —Maestro, üuchata pua mag iekhabapüimgui ajierram anum.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdëu pöd i pur auba meerkhabapüim oobaawai tag irig jëeuba ich mag nusijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khã Iewaa ají?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag khīu thunūisim ee jūrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jēeujim anum:

—ǂJāga pāar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūun dēn aajē, <sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajā ichdēu ēsap phātarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ǂPārau khīir ee paba nū, Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ēwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘Mūch iek theeg chirumjō aag mū dūi āba mū juachaar gar jupbā ajim, <sup>43</sup> pūch oomapha aajem khūun thum mua pūch jua ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.’ ” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ǂjāgwia pārau sīi i David chaain ewagam khūun dēnpai aajē? Mag sīi ich chaaipai aju akhiin Daviū ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anum.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēem*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Maimua ōor thumaam khūun jūg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūunagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūi khai khīir khaphū aajeet. Jākhūunan sīi khajūa bū duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ōrau amachig saludaawaijā amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēemgui ajim anum. Jākhūunan amach Ēwandam i jaajem deg weetwaijā amachta pörgarcha thumaam khūunag khīir jūrkha juupjemgui ajim anum, amachta warm khūun khāaijā ajarcha nūm awia. Maimua di chaur thach khōmkhīir thūurwaijā parhooba jupba, khāidu ajarcharamta jūa au sīerrjēemgui ajim anum. <sup>47</sup> Jākhūunaun sīita khoopaa

uun juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerram. Mag-naata sëukha warag am kôit Ëwandamag jëeu nuu aajemgui ajim anum, juau oghom amach magba num amkhîir. Mamu amach jãg wênurum paar, jûrr Ëwandamau ïchab am gaai jua khuabajugui ajim anum.

## 21

*Khoopaa* uui ofrenda  
(Mt 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ëwandamag jëeujem deg jur oo simua eerpa oo sîejim aajem, riknaan bëe thunum khunau jûrram khunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee puarüükham. <sup>2</sup> Mag jûrram khunau amach ofrenda deechë thunum ee, ïchab khoopaa uui ãb arhuu khitum bëejim aajem. Mag uuirau phatkhon chi dau daïdam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee puarüijim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa uui arhuu khitumuata chadcha thumaam khun khãaijã ürucha deebarmgui ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Ëwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamu mug khoopaa uuirauun ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta thum Ëwandamag deebarmgui ajim anum.

*Aai i jëeujem di ðrau pogueupüiju* Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Æaur aig narr khunau Aai i jëeujem di ooimu ðrau nem deemataarr dëi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthud ëu dunum oowia iyüu naajim aajem. Makhunag Jesuu magjim aajem:

<sup>6</sup> —Ar mokdau sîi ajapha joothuthud jãg thunum pãrau oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan mokpör ãbjã ãbam ür

ich jãg ajapha joothathũud sïerrabam. Jãg thũnumũn sïi thumaa õrau pogueupũijuuta jãg dũnumgui ajim anũm.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pũ iek mag jãg mokdau joothathũud thũnum thum õrau pogueupũiju anũm, ma ƶjãagwaichata magjuma? ƶKhan jãg nũm gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajim anũm, mag Aai i jẽeujem di pogueupũimũũ pam?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jaubaadẽmua ichdẽu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khïir khaphũ wẽnũrrat; oob chikhamnag sïi ũdũraa pãach khũgur aupimiet ajim anũm. Nau mũg atag paawai õor khapankham khũũnau amach iekpaita mũ iek gaai thũwia, “Mũuta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pũiju aajerr. Īsta mũ barbaichẽm thumaam khũũn Põrkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anũm. Mamũ amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ũkhamiet ajim anũm. <sup>9</sup> Mũg atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thũnũnumkham ũrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thũnum dũi ĩchab õor wir aig amach põrnaan dũipai meeukhawia sïi phogdu thũnum anũmjã ũrjugui ajim anũm. Mamũ maagwai oob pãrau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach õpũyaagpam” amiet ajim anũm. Chadcha magũm nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju; mamũ magbaadẽmua warag ag bũrre chan Ēwandamau õor thum ũrppũibamgui ajim anũm.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ĩchab mũg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhïir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thũnũisim dũi ĩchab durr mũg wẽjõm eepai durr chaauram khũũn dũi wẽrbũphõo aadẽjugui ajim anũm, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau ũrpai am khõchgau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nũm dũi ĩchab durrpierr ũũr theega duuimajugui ajim anũm. Agjõ durrpierr jãdau theega burrnaa khamor machagjã khïir pogkhe ompamamua õor põm thuphãphãu ajugui ajim anũm. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã



īchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ðor jāphierrju jaaumajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag Aai i jēeujem di ōrau pogueupūiwi, pāar ōju nawe chikhamnau pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar purna, amach āba biirdūwia, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anum. Mag pārau mu iek ūkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anum, pāar khaibag waumkhīir. <sup>13</sup> Mamu magum aar mag pāar arrwaita ante pārau amag mu iek jaauwīmucha jaaujukui ajim anum. <sup>14</sup> Mag thethem khūn na pāach arrwai oob pārau pāachdēupai pāach kōit iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “ĴMu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun, iekhamkhīir mūchdēuta khīirjug deeju aawaita mag chirum. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chirawai ābmuajā pāar ichaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha numun sēukhaawaiujā abajugui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Ich mag jaran mu iek ūkha num gaaimua pāach dēnnaanau-paijā pāar pūr deemajugui ajim anum, chi thethem khūn-nag. Wa magbam khai, pāach khod ābam khūnau-pai, sīi thūr khodpaim khūnau, wa pāach khapkhūn ajaphamua khāijā pāar pūr deemaju. Mag pūr deemaawai āaur khūn khēchpūinaa <sup>17</sup> maimua ar juau thōoba abarm khūn jūr thumaam khūnau oomappa ajugui ajim anum, mu iek ūkha durrum gaaimua. <sup>18</sup> Mamu mūg jēb gaai ōrau mag pāar oomapha awiajā mua pāar thūa wai chitajugui ajim anum. Amau mag pāar oomapha ajup mamu, pāar pōrbūdam chan ābjā Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabā. <sup>19</sup> Ōrau mag pāach dūi khaigba awiajā pāarta warag Ēwandam dūi ubu wēnurrumun, pāar akharan i aar ōbērjugui ajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jajawagmamua jūr Jerusalén phōbōr igwiajā magjim aajem: Mamu ya ar pāachdēu oowai Jerusalén

phöbörta soldaunau phuurr thuurbaadëm oobaawai khap abat ajim anum, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khunau khëchprüiwiä sïi di khierr appaita jujuruu sïwaagpam. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khun, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anum; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee num khun, öberdüt khawia ërëupetat ajim anum. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khäijä num khun, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. <sup>22</sup> Magbaadëmun, juau ich Ëwandamau am düi magju arr aawai, ich iek phä sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba num paar am chachwia am dau aphuu apiegau ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mamu jë, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadëm jaar ar uun jöör khithëem khun, maimua ïchab uun ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jârata mug Israel durr öor dau aphuuta nüsi-jupa ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, öor mug thunum khun gaaita Ëwandam khïir machag burruu aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuucha. <sup>24</sup> Äaur khun juurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khëchmajü; maagwai tagam khun mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau purkhanaa amach düi amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anum, durpierr. Mag deuum durram khunau Jerusalenpien düi mag num, ich Ëwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khunauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nüsijugui ajim anum.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëju jaautarr*

*(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ïchab: 'Magbaawai muh chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimuu aadëmjä khaphu ajugui ajim anum, äsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ïchab phïdag gaai. Mag oobaawai öor jãphierrwia warag nem waujujã khaugba aadëm düi,

gaai machag ökhïirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum. Maimua phüas dau dapag thunum iek sïi edjä ee püu wëjömpa ürphöbaadeewai <sup>26</sup> öor sïi chi meemjö iek chukjä aadëp ajugui ajim anum, warag Êwandamau amach dau aphuu apiju khïirjuwia. Mag jaran edjä eem nem sïsidum-pata sïi parhooba amach nunuid arr chaaur aaidu jör-rjée thunuisijugui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khunau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjä baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabá. Ya maig mug jëb gayam khun thum chachbaadeewai mächta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëejugui ajim anum. <sup>28</sup> Mamü pãachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chikham jua ee pãach dau aphuu wënrüm ee Êwandamau ya pãach peerdu auwimuu pam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ïchab amag mug ejemplo jaajim aajem: '¿Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anum, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deeam pabü parhoobam khäijä khër khukhuur aadëm? <sup>30</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mug Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha döchuumie dak-papakham aajem. <sup>31</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum, ïchab mü bëeju gayaa paawaijä. Ya pãachdëu nem thum mächdëu jaau chirumjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anum, ya mü bëeimuu pam; muan mug durr mächdëuta jüa auchëwia mächta thumaam khun pörkhaan urum. <sup>32</sup> Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëujem di örau pogueupüiju a jaau chirumun, cha öor thunum khun khëchju nawe cha mächdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>33</sup> Edaujãjä mug jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamü cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam, jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Khïir khaphu nwisit ajim

anum, m̄ bēewai s̄i dōo gaaipai n̄m d̄i warag p̄ach nem ig n̄mta kh̄irju n̄m gaaimea m̄ iek ūkhaba, warag th̄aar theeg s̄i m̄ bēejuj̄a khaugba, okhoppa n̄m p̄ach oochēpim ugua. <sup>35</sup> Mag m̄ bēem edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai s̄i khōod̄m aaujemjōta, m̄g durr gaai ōor th̄un̄m kh̄un̄ thum āba dēgōlp chachaan bēejugui ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Mam̄ warag Ēwandamag jēeunaa ajap kh̄ir khaug n̄isit. P̄arau ich mag p̄aba irig jēeu wēn̄r̄m̄n̄, nem thumaamua mag ōor chachmawiaj̄a būurj̄a p̄ar chig abajugui ajim anum. Maagwai ya m̄ch pierrum edj̄a būurj̄a chigag chukhu p̄ar m̄ aig m̄ kh̄irp̄hee bēe th̄un̄isijugui ajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua āsdaaupain s̄i Jesuu Aai i jēeujem deg ōrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita j̄urr durrs̄i Olivo anum gaai mawia ich mam ēejeejim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Āspa th̄un̄isiewai edaupherre ōor p̄ōoma i n̄an weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jēeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

## 22

*Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄i Jerusalén phōbör ee n̄m jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru kh̄ai khapan khaba waaur s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ĩchab Pascua a th̄urjem. <sup>2</sup> Maagwai ĩchab phadnaan ee chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄un̄nau agjō judion-  
aan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄imua amach eepai, “Jāgata akhiin būurj̄a ōrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús p̄rnaa thōobp̄üikhamgui” anaajim anum. “Magba m̄g khapanag eewe p̄r athaawai eeu ōor p̄ōm m̄g th̄un̄m maach d̄iita meeukhadukham” a kh̄irju naajim aajem.  
<sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag kh̄irju n̄m ee, woun āb Judas a th̄r sim

sīejim aajem, ibuur wauwia ĩchab Iscariote a thūurjerr. Mag woun ĩchab ich Jesús dūi i bū ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khūun eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dūi āba nūrraajerrta meperau pōr meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūun dūi ĩchab guardianaanjā chi pōrkha nūm khūunpa āba nūm aar majim anaabá, jāgata ichdēu amag i pūr deeju khap jawaan. <sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachdēu chi Judas iek amach jūgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu phōbaadēwia warag irig phatkhonjā deeju a iekhajierram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pārag i pūr deejugui ajim anūm.

Magtarr aigmua āba i pūr deeju khīirjugta wai sīsijim aajem, chi phōbōrpienagjā ich khaugpiba.

*Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi thach khōtarr*

*(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Judaau Jesús ēugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed āspa ēebaadējim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thōowia edau khēubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dūi Juan thūrkhanaa amag magjim anūm:

—Pāar maar na ērēubaadēt. Maimua ovejadam pēr auwia agdamta maar na phiejāb waubaimat ajim anūm, maach thum āba khōimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Jampaita marau pū na phiejāb wauwimaju aai nūma? a jēeuierram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamūg Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim anūm. Nau chi phōbōr dub nūm aigcha woun āb dō jōi authurwia dōthūr dūi degag mam pārau oomaju. Magbaawai i dūi ērēuwia i dubbaimam deg dūi dubbaimat ajim anūm. <sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia

chi dikhuug, much chi maestroouta paar puijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum aba thach khoju aai nu a khap jeeumkhiir. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau parag oopien majugui ajim anum, ugthaa dija pom sim ya si chi khiir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khiir khaugwia maar nubat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa erebaadeeu thum ichdeu jaaumarrjoo ooimajierram anaaba. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khiir khaugwia si tagam khuun dui i baraata oo nuisijim aajem, aba khoog. <sup>14</sup> Maimua kheubaadem ee Jesus barchejim aajem, tagam khuun ich khapeen dui, Pedro Juan dui narr aig. Mag ichdeu jur auwia i dui ogdaba wenrraajerr khuun deeu thumaa nuisim ee, ya chi phiejab wau wai narrja thoikha sisiewai aba khoog paaukhabaadejim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag kho numua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau much thoju nawe paar dui mug nemkhoo edam ovejadam khom khochaaga chirajingui ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mu chan mug khobarm aigmua tag khoba, aba Ewandamta ugthar thumaam khuun Porkha sisim edta umaai paar dui aba tagam khuun ichdeu peerdu autarr khuunpa deeu maach thum aba khojugui ajim anum. Mag edta thumaam khuun nau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thowai Ewandamau amach peerdu auju a khiirjuajerrjo, chadcha amach peerdu nuisim khaphu ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ewandamag u ajim anaa, —Ya per atthat ajim anum. Maimua, Donaa jur rupuipetat ajim anum, agdaujo do aumamkhiir. <sup>18</sup> Muun abmieta is paar dui mug vinodam do chirungui ajim anum. Mug dobarm aigmua tag doba, aba Ewandamta

thumaam kh̄un Pörkha s̄sim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua agjö panjã jua ee auwia, Ęwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Müg panan mua m̄ch morta p̄rag dee chir̄um; m̄g atagjã m̄ kh̄irjunaa ich m̄gta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ya kh̄o aaipagkhabaadem ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ĩchab, —Müg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ęwandamau õor düi iek deeu aajerrau; mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim an̄m. M̄ bag m̄g vinojõ ärbarmuata Ęwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerd̄ w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m a jaau simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>21</sup> P̄rag khap amkh̄ir warre jaau chir̄umgui ajim an̄m: Mag m̄ bag ärmkh̄iran, maach eem m̄g maach düi äba thach kh̄o simuapaita ich paarmua m̄ p̄r deeu, m̄ oomapham kh̄unag. <sup>22</sup> M̄ chadcha Emkhooi lewaau, mam̄ maḡm äba chadcha amau m̄ thõojugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ Ęwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichd̄eu jaautarrjõ õbëbërgmam. Mam̄ jĚ, apkhiit̄ ajim an̄m, mag m̄ thõomkh̄ir m̄ p̄r dee chir̄um woun!

<sup>23</sup> Jesús mag iekhabarm ũrwia i khapeenau amach eepai j̄rr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p̄r deeu khai? anaajim anaabá.

Ęwandam dau na khaita ũr̄ucha sim khai

<sup>24</sup> Maimua n̄upai awia ĩchab amach eepai, “¿Chijãata magan m̄g maach ee ũr̄ucha s̄?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphõbaad̄jim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Müg durr gaai reinaan th̄n̄m kh̄un anachta ũr̄ucha n̄m awia õor düi athuucha s̄errj̄em. Mam̄ mag n̄mta amachta chi thiernaan awia j̄rr õrag amach

igwia, “Jāguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waau-jem” a iekhapimjā khōsi aajemgui ajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Mamū pāar ee magju aai khaba nūmgui ajim anam. Mag khāyau chadcha thethem awia khāijā warag serbiibamjōta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pōrkha simta jūrr ich chogjōta aju aai simgui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, Pārau khīir-juawai, ḷchijā chi thethem agá ajim anam: sīi mes gaai thōikha sīsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thēp paajem? Magnaa ichdēupai, Chi ūrūcha simun ya sīi thōikha sīsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemūngui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, Mūun chadcha pāar Pōrōugui ajim anam. Mamū pārau oo nūm, sīi mūig mū pāar chogkha chitūmjōo chirūm. <sup>28</sup> Mamū mua īchab khaphū chirūmgui ajim anam, chadcha pāarta mū dūi ogdūba ich jāg wēnūrraajem mū chitūmpierr, pāach dau aphuū ajujā khīirjuba. <sup>29</sup> Pāach jāg wēnūrrūm gaaimua, mua pārag īchab mūch dūi ōor pōrkhapijugui ajim anam, mū Ayau mūchta thumaam khūun reikhapibarm dūi. <sup>30</sup> Mag mūchta thumaam khūun Pōrkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjōm sie gaai jupkhawia pāachta mū dūi jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khūun ag chaain ewagam khūun pōrkhajugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroo būurjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua īchab magjim aajem maach Pōr Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dōsātau Ēwandamag jēeu wai simgui ajim anam, pū dūi ichdēu ampierr awia pū dau aug waupieg.

<sup>32</sup> Mamū mua jūrr pū kōit Ēwandamag jēeu chirūmgui ajim anam, pūch khūgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ūmaai deeu mū thūr gaai khīirju chirsiewai pūchdēupaita jūrr pūch khapeenag jaauju aai chirūmgui ajim anam, amjā agjō ubū nūisimkhīir.



<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mæn pæ dæi cárcel deg mawia pæ thōbarm aar thōimaju akhiinjā maju chirum; magumjā mæ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Pedro ajim anam, pæ mag iekha chirum āba, nau ōrau pæchig jëeuwai, āthārr bĕju nawe biek thārjup purua amag būrjā mæ khaugba chitum a jaaujugui ajim anam.

### *Espaar numí*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm khūnagjā magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhīr pāar putjā chukhu phatkhonjā chukhu sī ich jāg zapat theg jūajujā chukhu pūijim ed, ħnem inag athee pāar augchĕjierrá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Üü, būrjā maar augchĕbajimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdĕupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai nām khai, athaadĕt; ĩchab phatkhon khāijā wai nām khai, athaadĕt; maimua āb khāijā espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajūa pĕrbarpūi ajim anam, agua awaag. <sup>37</sup> Mua pārag mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ya mæch thōimæ paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mæ igwia jaauwai, “ĩin, ōor thōomiejōta wai naaju” a sim. Mæ igwia ich mag phā sim aawai chadcha thum ichdĕu jaau sim eyaa öbĕbĕrg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai amachdĕu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau mæig espaar numí wai nāmgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai ichdĕu, —Tag mæ iekhabam, idĕu ich magpai sĭujugui ajim.

*Nemjüirdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Maigmua öberdütkaau Jesús Olivo durrsiig petajim aajem, kheupierr mawia mag durrsi gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam düi ichab i khapeenjã i düi wëtjim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag wëtwia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardütkehabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ëwandamag jëeubat ajim anum, dösãtag uduraa pãach phurreu aupiba mu düita ubu wënerraag.

<sup>41</sup> Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapãaiwai burjem ag warphagjöpai sëimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jëkhut jëpöröu phöbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jëeubaadëjim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anum, pua khös akhiin, atcha mu dau aphuu apibakham. Deem nem waubarmuajã agjööor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha äwatbakhamgui aajeejim anum. Mamu puchdëuta khap chirum; munchedu khösi chirumjöö khaba, puchdëu khöchagpierrta mu düi abã a iekhamajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thunum ee, ügtharmua Ëwandam chog bëewia irig juapã deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aphuu aju äwatamkhür. <sup>44</sup> Mag ich dau aphuu aju khürjuwia gaai machag thunumua warag oraa numta, khajapham nemjöö thet phürëu ahau aajeejim anum. Mamagkhamua juachë thunum oowain sïi juu gaai bagpata öber thunum thëutkha thunaajim anaabã.] <sup>45</sup> Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu sïi awia, phiduwia, ich khapeen oon bëewai sïi warag ökhürjug machgau khäidütka thunumta oochëjim anum. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai amag, —Phiidütkehabathü keena ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pãar khãi numã? Khãiju khãai Ëwandamagta jëeubathü ajim anum, dösãtag uduraa pãach thu aupim ugua.

*Jesús pur arrtarr*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

<sup>47</sup> Mamu agtha Jesús mag iekha dunum ee, dëgölp am aig ðor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús dëi doce ogdaba wënrarajerr eem äb Judas a thür sierrta am na urajim anum. Mag bëewia, Jesús dëi äba dunuuuchëjim anaabá, sïi khajapha saludaa numjö i khïir üug. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Judas, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mu oomapham khun-nag pur deeg mu khïir uu chirumta puchigan sïi saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anum.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphuu aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau pu köit esparau am dëi jäauju jäg nu? ajierram anum irig.

<sup>50</sup> Mag irig jëeu num ee, äbmua bis abarmun, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garnta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá. <sup>51</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jägmiet; idëu mu dëi amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anum.

Magna chi kach deeu ich sierrjöo khaarpi süjim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ëwandam i jëeujem di thüajem khun chi pörnaanpa thünaajim aajem, i pur awaan bëetarr khun. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pärau oowain mun sïi ðor nem jigkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirabama ajim anum, jäg sïi mu aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg? <sup>53</sup> Ëwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr päar dëi mu chiraawai, büurjä pärau mu chig aba aajerrta, ïsta Ëwandamau pärag uduraa mu pur aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ïsta ïchab chi dösätjä päar ürpaju ed ajingui ajim anum, mu pur aumkhïir.

*Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitum atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua Jesús p̄rphöbaadēwia, arrwia, phadnaan p̄r deg wai dubphöbaadējim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ēudee oop̄p̄üig warrmaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>55</sup> Mag chi phadnaan p̄r aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai n̄mich, j̄urr di ūj̄arr ōt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojā īchab am bigaau oo s̄isijim an̄m. <sup>56</sup> Mam̄ i mag oo simta, aigum̄ ũi īchab chi phadnaan p̄r chogkha sim bēewia, i kh̄ir eerpanaa, warm kh̄unag, —Cham̄ug wounjā īchab i d̄üi n̄rraajem̄u aichējim an̄m.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua maḡm wounaan ooba chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄p̄pai awia j̄urr emkhooi ābmua irig, —P̄jā am eem khabahab aichējim an̄m.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakē, m̄u chan am eem khabam perá ajim an̄m.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua deeu ag khur ora ābjōnaa deeu bēewia maguajā agjō irig, —Chadcha m̄ug wounjā i d̄üi n̄rraajem khabahab ajim an̄m; jāan Galileapierrauwai ajim an̄m.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakē, mua būurjā khaugbam, khan ata p̄ iekha chir̄m̄ khai ajim an̄m.

Magbarm būrre agtha thumjā Pedro iekha öba n̄m ee, āth̄arrta kekerekee ahbar. <sup>61</sup> Mag āth̄arr b̄iebaawai maach P̄r Jesucristoou ewag ph̄urba oo n̄m̄ ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou kh̄ir eyaa aadējim anaabá, maach P̄rōu ichig, “Pedro, āth̄arr b̄ieju nawe örau p̄uchig j̄eewai biek th̄arjup pua būurjā m̄u khaugba chit̄m̄ a iekhaju” a jaautarr. <sup>62</sup> Mag kh̄ir ee d̄un̄isim abarm̄n chadau, gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag öb̄erwia, warre ö jāsenag aadēmua b̄ie s̄i ajim anaabá.

*Jesús dau aph̄m̄ wai narr  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús p̄r wai n̄m aig oopaar th̄narr kh̄naujã i wau iekhanaa ĩchab moketaupa ph̄r wai n̄mua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem. <sup>64</sup> Magnaa putiu i dau ph̄arjũnaa jũrram kh̄nau kh̄ĩdadcha juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaĩuta p̄ ph̄arjĩ aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag p̄amjã igba, i wau wai n̄mua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai ãba biirdũjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi p̄rnaan phadnaan p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n d̄ĩ Ĕwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdũwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibẽewia irig, <sup>67</sup> —¿P̄chta chadcha warrgarwe Ĕwandamau õor peerdu aumkh̄ĩr j̄r auwia p̄ĩju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram an̄m, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhiinjã, p̄rau m̄ iek ũkhabajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>68</sup> Maimua m̄ch garmua jũrr p̄rag j̄eumakhiinjã, p̄rau m̄ iek jũujã aba ni m̄ p̄arũijã p̄arũibajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>69</sup> Mam̄ nau m̄g atag j̄pcha m̄g woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ĕwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim an̄m, Ĕwandam d̄ĩ ãba thumaam kh̄n P̄rkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam kh̄nau irig, —¿Ãa, magan p̄n Ĕwandam Iewaapama? ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai jũrr ichd̄eu amag, —P̄achd̄eupa khabá p̄rau khaph̄n m̄ aruu a jaau n̄mguĩ ajim an̄m.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachd̄eu, —¿Khan atcha maad̄eu deeam kh̄nau jaau n̄mta ũrm ig n̄ma? Ya maad̄eu ũrbarmgui ajierram an̄m, ich iũcha jaaubarm.

## 23

*Jesús Pilato na**(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Maig wai n̄w awia, amach thum āba öbërdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrierram aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha magphöbaadëjim an̄m, Jesús khîir:

—Marau m̄g wounau p̄ar ëugar nem khaigbam jaau n̄rr̄m ùrimajim ajierram an̄m, p̄ar d̄i òor meeukhamkhîir. Ichdëuta rey Cesarooog dëbpaarjã phag-piba jaau naa ichdëupaita ïchab ichta Ēwandamau p̄iju atarr aajemgui ajierram an̄m, judionaan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha p̄uta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaph̄u jaaubap̄iingui ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄nag maimua tagam kh̄n aig narr kh̄nagpa, —Mua m̄g woun gaai b̄urjã nem khaigba ooba chir̄mgui ajim an̄m, i thöopäaig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phöbaadëwi, —Jãguan chadchata örag p̄ar ëugar sëukha nem jaau n̄rr̄mua phöbör meeukhapiju êkha simgui ajierram an̄m, p̄ar d̄i. Judea durr ee thumaam kh̄nag ich mag jaau n̄rr̄aajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau ph̄urdu n̄rr̄mua khîeb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram an̄m.

*Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou ùurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ùrbaawai aig narr kh̄nag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. <sup>7</sup> Mag jëeuwai chadcha

Galilea durrām a ūrbaawai, —Āa, magan Erodes aarta deepūjugui ajim anum, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepūjim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejā agjō Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai. <sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadējim anum, ag nawe i dūi oom khōchag sierr aawai. Ichdēu ūurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrum. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadēu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Ichdēu mag khīirju sim gaaimua irig nem khīir pogkhe jēumaajeejim aajem. Mamū magumjā Jesuu būurjā i iek jūu aba aajeejim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem ĩchab chi phadnaan pōrkha num khūun Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhūunau warag thet iek khēgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhōr pōm siebahab aajeejim anum.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaun dūimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phēnaa, —Pāadē oobat, judionaan reikhaju anumta dau aphūu oo khērūm aajeejim anum.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajūa ajapham reinaanau jūajem khajūa jūapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepūjim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes dūi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jūrr agdaujō chikham oomapha aajer-ta.

### *Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapāaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khūun ābam aig thūrkhā aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūun, judionaan chi thethem khūun maimua chi phöbörpienjā agjō. <sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim anum:

—Mug wounau maar ēugar sēukha nem ĩgkha nurrum awia pārau mū aig i aibējierram. Mamū mūchdēucha pāach dakhīir magum khap aag jēu oowai mūg woun

büürjā iekkhōr chukhu simta pārau ich khīrchajā mag thūnarramgui ajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anum, mua Eroses aar i deepūitarr. Mamū Erodeeu oowaijā ichiita mūg woun büürjā khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mūg sim aig mua oowai mūg woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anum, thōopāaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jāgajī irua? <sup>16</sup> Muan i pūapūiju, mamū nacha i wūpi thūnūujugui ajim anum, pūapūiju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mamū mag Pilatoou Jesús pūapūiju abaawai warre thumaam khūnau i āba, —Jesús thōobapūi, maimua jūr Barrabaata maraun sī khajapha öbeerpūipi nūmgui ajierram anum.

[Mamū mag amau preso āb sī öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr nūm ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anum.] <sup>19</sup> Mamū amau öberpūipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sējim aajem, ichdēu öor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha nūm ee öor thōotarr kōit. <sup>20</sup> Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús pūapūim khōsi sierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Mamū magbaawai ūmaai deeu sereeu phōbaadēwia ihāba, —Warre jāg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphē thōobapūit aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū pūaba ya biek thārjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anum, i thōopāaig? Mua chan büürjā i khaibag ooba chirūmgui ajim anum, i thōopāaig. Thōuju khāai sī wūnaa i pūapūiju jāg sī ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chará warag äākhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thūnūm khīupaajā khaugba, amachdēuta Pilato khīupaa sīujierram aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag nūu paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jūr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khōchagpierr i dūi amkhīir. Maimua ich soldaunag



thōopüipi jaaujim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamü maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sĕjim aajem, ichdĕu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor thōotarr kōit. Mag, cárcel deg sĕrrta weeupüijim aajem, ðrau ig narrjō.

*Jesús meerphĕ thōotarr*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Mag wai naawia Jesús thōopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anum Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum düi thĕubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphĕeu ür jirpüijerram aajem, Jesús mam ĕudee arramkhĕir. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai i ĕudee ðor pōoma wĕdurajim aajem. Mag ðor khapanag ee unjā ĭchab i üapĕr durrumua i athee bĕ wĕdurajim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mamü Jesuu ewag phurba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie un, oob mü athee bĕemiet ajim anum. Mag khāyau pāach mor düi pāach chaain khĕirju-naata bĕbat ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Müg atagta pāar dau aphucha aju. Mag jaar un pöd chaain ooba arr khunau amach khapeen chaain düi dau aphu durrum oowia, “Üuta jāg mü chaai chukhu urum” ajugui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Ich mag jaar ĭchab atcha mag dau aphu wĕnurramaaugau, thōom khōchgau durrsĕigta wounaanagamjō, “Maar ür durbagkhabadĕt; pāach eegar warre maar bĕpbarüit” a iekhajugui ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Amau mü müg wai naawia nau mü thōobapāiwai pa ajaphamta sĕi jĕwamkhĕir thubapüimjō ajugui ajim anum. Amau mü düijā müg num, ĭjāga aju khai ajim anum, amachdĕu pahachjōkham khun oowai?

<sup>32</sup> Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ĭchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khun arrjierram aajem, agjō thōopāaig. <sup>33</sup> Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsĕi” anum gaai waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphĕpüijerram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjā agjō, äb i juachaar gar maimua äb i juawĕ gar. <sup>34</sup> [Maagwai pakuls

gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, õrau m̄ d̄i m̄g n̄m id̄eu s̄i ich j̄g kh̄iir okhoobar̄i. Amau amachd̄eu nem wau n̄mj̄a khaugba naawaita m̄g m̄ dau arh̄m̄ wau n̄m aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaaunau amach appai, “Magan ʒkhaʒuta chi khaj̄ua j̄aj̄u khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar n̄mua gan aumajierram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad th̄naajim an̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i chi thethem kh̄m̄nauj̄a iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichd̄eupai ich peerd̄u athaju awia irig, —Deeum kh̄m̄n peerd̄u autarrp̄i, p̄chj̄a peerd̄u ath̄a aajeejim an̄m, p̄chta chadcha Cristo chaar Ēwandamau j̄r̄ auwia p̄itarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaaunauj̄a ʒchab s̄i i wauuwaipai irig vino adchuch̄u sim d̄m̄kh̄iir deech̄ena j̄rram kh̄m̄nau irig, —P̄ chadcha judionaan Rey khai, p̄chd̄eupai p̄ch peerd̄u ath̄a aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerph̄e j̄iir w̄j̄om p̄r ʒr̄ ʒsapdau ph̄kha sim gaai jaau s̄ejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaj̄i. Chi ʒsapdau gaai “Cham̄uta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a ph̄a s̄ejim aajem. [Chi ʒsapdau ph̄a s̄ejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúaj̄a agj̄o.] <sup>39</sup> ʒchab i d̄i chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ʒbmuaj̄a warag i waunaa irig, —ʒP̄ chadcha Ēwandamau õor peerd̄u aumkh̄iir p̄itarr khab̄a? Magumta, ʒj̄g pua p̄ch peerd̄u auwia, maarj̄a peerd̄u aubamma? aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>40</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai j̄rr chi khaperaupai irig meeur-raunaa, —ʒMaachj̄a agj̄o th̄õp̄aaig atheeta amau maach m̄ig wai n̄mta pua Ēwandam dakh̄iir warag mag iekha chir̄ú? ajim an̄m. <sup>41</sup> Mag kh̄yau maachin, chadcha maachd̄eu khaigba arr gaaimuata m̄g naabahab ajim

anum. Mamu mæg woun chan büürjä pekau chukhu simta amau i mæg dau aphau wai numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapüinaa jürr Jesuug, —Ya deeu püchta Reikha bëewai oob mu khiir okhoo chiram ajim anum.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ïswe pa mu düi durr wüjüu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

*Jesús meetarr*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Ich mag ed edausicha numta dëgölp edau khübaadëm abarmun edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khü thunuu awia edau phuuibaajër las tresjö naata deeu edau aardübaadëjim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Mag edau äsdawam khübaadëm ee, Ëwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrra jarrcha ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun, warre thoophem numi jijirar jöisijim anaabá. <sup>46</sup> Mag edau khübaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mu chaau-pabaadeewai puata mu akhaardam khap chirumgui ajim anum.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaaupabaadëjim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jägan mæg wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anum, Ëwandam na.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua ichab aig öor pöm thunarr khunau amach daüa mamagkham oobaawaita äsie thumaa ewag khiirjuwia pör jöjög wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i düi äba chi unpa bëetarr khunau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

*Jesús aukhërtarr*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Mag ed aig s̄ejim aajem ĩchab woun āb José an̄m, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea an̄m, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ĕwandam dau na. <sup>51</sup> Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄p naawaijã ich chan am igar khaba s̄ejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphāu wai naawaijã ichd̄eu chan dichba aajeejim an̄m. Mag wounau ĩchab Ĕwandamau maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄ijju jaaujerr b̄eju an̄mta n̄ajeejim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee kh̄er̄m arraag j̄euwimajim aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mag j̄euwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, d̄iesdam ee p̄r̄eunaa, j̄ebdi p̄m durrb̄u kh̄opag ee chi kh̄orm wai sierr ee aukh̄eraan arrjim aajem. Mag j̄ebdeg chan agtha õor ābjã aukh̄erba kh̄orwia s̄i s̄ejim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag i aukh̄ertarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ũijem edam athee nem thum kh̄ir khaaugjem ed. <sup>55</sup> Mam pamjã chi ũin Galilea durrmua i d̄ui b̄etarr kh̄unau ich mag ogd̄ba, chi j̄ebdi aar w̄twia oojierram aajem amach dauácha, jãga Jesús aukh̄erj̄i. <sup>56</sup> Maimua w̄twia, th̄upag ph̄ewia, i kha phuraag s̄i j̄ugdee wau s̄iujerram anaabá. Maimua noram s̄i degpai jua ũi kh̄eujerram aajem, Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarr gaai jaau simj̄o.

## 24

*Jesús iiu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua ũi kh̄eutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha kh̄ikh̄isu n̄we, ũin w̄tjierram aajem chi j̄ebdi aar oon, amachd̄eu i kha phuraag j̄ugdee wau wai narr d̄ui. Mag am w̄tum d̄ui deuum ũinjã am d̄ui w̄tjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ooimaawai, mokp̄or

pömkhamua chi jēbdi i ee joothu phāar sīerrta chawag pūrēupūi thūnaajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhértarr ee chukku thūnaajim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag amachdēu ooba abawai, “Keena, ¿jāga abarmta mūg maadēu oochēba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag nam ee oowai, emkhooi numí sīi khajūa būumjō jūa sīsidumta am khīirphee dūnūutkhabaichējim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pōd am khīir eerpaba sīi eeg ūthū phōbaadeewai makhūnau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandee pārau i jar wēnurrumma ajierram anam, mūg jēbdi ōor khēraag watarr ee? <sup>6-7</sup> I ya iiu phiidūwia petabahab. Magua mūig khaba simgui ajim anam. Khīir eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdēu pāachig, Emkhooi lewaa pekau pömkham khūnau i pūr aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppūiju jaaujerr; mamū khāai thārjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiidūju jaautarrjā khīir eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khīir ee dūnūisi-jierram anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wētūwia, chi dūi wēnūrraajerr once narr khūnag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khūnagjā ich agjō jaaujierram aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag chi hūin ich Jesuu once jar autarr khūn aar iek jaauwimarr khūnan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dūi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag īchab tagam hūinpa. <sup>11</sup> Mamū hūināu nem īgkha nam chi Jesús khapeenau ūurwai sēukha nūmjōo aawai ūkhabajierram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mamū Pedroo mag ūrbaawai phiidūbaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, āba i pūrēu sīerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ōdegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhértarr ee chukku thūnūma?” a khīirjubaadējim anam.

*Emaús khud* ee ich oopitarr  
(Mr 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ich ag edpai ðor numí phöbör Emaús anumug wétjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros siejim aajem chi warphag. <sup>14</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jägataa i aukhértarr eejã jãg sïi khãidu parii thunúma?” a iyüu wétmajim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mamu am mag iyüu jürr chikham i jürr jaaupüpüig wétumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wétum düi maa ajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mamu amach bigaau mag nurrumjä pöd khaug auba, sïi deelum khunpiita naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Mag wétumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿päär khandam jaauwaita mug iyüu wënrúma? ¿Jãga jãg päar ökhïirjuumjõ wétmá? ajim anum.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agájã amapha simgui ajim anum. Thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunum, jãgajï Jerusalem phöbör ee. Pujã ichab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarra, ¿äba puchdëupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jãggierráma ajim anum, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaret-pierrma ajierram anum, Ëwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ëwandam jua theegau nem khïir pogkhe waaueejim. Maimua jãga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaauwaijã òrau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anum, chadcha Ëwandam iekta jaau sim. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua Pilatoog pür deebajieb ajim anum, jürr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphë thöopi jaaumkhïir. <sup>21</sup> Amau i jãgbajupii awia marau khïirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anum. Mag khïirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thöotarr ya khãai thãrjup pamgui

ajim anum, ĩsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm. <sup>22-23</sup> Mag num ee warag uun maarjö i igar ukha num khunau ĩs edaupherre khĩsu nawe jebdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jaauchĕjierramgui ajim anum. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhertarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sĩ Ĕwandam chognaanta aig naajim anum. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag jaubaichem ũrwia agjö maach eem khunaucha chi jebdi aar oon weetwai chadcha unau jaau narrjö sĩ khaidu parta oomajierram aajem a ĩgkhamajierram irig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Magbaawaita jũrr ichdĕu amag, —Páarta khĩirjug chukkhu numá ajim anum. Ĕwandam i jaumienau phátarr gaai thum ich magta öbĕberg maju a jaaujierram, cha páachdĕu murug jaau numjö; mamu párau ukhamaphata naabahab ajim anum. Párau khĩirjuawai, ¿í ich Ĕwandamaucha jũr autarr aawai ich jäg dau aphuu aju aai khaba sĕjĭ? Mag khabamgui ajim anum. Ya nawe ich mag phá sĩerr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai sĕbajieb ajim anum. Mamu ĩchab chi jũr autarr khuu deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khun Pörkhapiju a simjä agjö mag Ĕwandam i jaumienau jaubajieb ajim anum amag.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jũrr ichdĕuta warag amag jaubaadĕjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phátarr gaaimua jaupüpüig khĩeb chi Ĕwandam i jaumienau phá puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bĕeju a jaau sĩsidam thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. <sup>28</sup> Mag iyü wĕtumua phöbördam Emaús anum ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhĩr sĩ dicham ig sĕjim anum, juau ich thumkhĩirjö. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai amachdĕu irig, —Maar aig khĩibajĕ. Ya atcha edau kheeraa sĕbahab; khud pu khĕujuwai ajieram anum.

Magbaawai chadcha am dūi sīsijim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag am dūi thubawia, āba ohoodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag uapüijim aajem, ag na ichdēu aajerrjō. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita dau eerdæ phöbaadēmjö warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamæ mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjö arrau, am jãrr sïerrta dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anæm. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jãguata mæch thäär eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anæm äbmua; maimua ïchab maach dūi khud ee iyüu urumua Ēwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupëpüigmam ũrwiajä mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anæm ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag burre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dūi ogduba wënurraajerr khæun once thumaa ābam aig podpa thunæm oochëjierram aajem, tagam khæun ïchab Jesús igar ükha narr khæunpa āba. <sup>34</sup> Maigjä ũrimaawai amach thumaam khæunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau næmta ũrimajierram anaabá. <sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujä jürr warm khæunag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pãrag jaaukhimgui ajierram anæm, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ëkha auwia khud ee maar i dūi āba wëtjima ajim anæm. Mamæ mag khud ee āba wëttarrjä marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi āba thach khö næm aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jiigjerrjō jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anæm jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü dūii aajerr khæunagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*



<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunum ee chi Jesús am jãrr dunnuchëwia, —¿Jãgrai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, nu khabahab aichëjim anum amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sïi dëgölp amach jãrr dunnubaicheewai jãphierr num iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jãphierr num oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khïirjug eepai “mũta akhaar” aná? ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Pãar iek mag mu akhaar anum, pãadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjö. Chadcha much khabahab ajim anum. Mu gaaicha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai pur numjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrumgui ajim anum, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã oopinaa, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhïir.

<sup>41</sup> Mamu mag ichcha oo numjä sïi warag onegnaa dauderramjö num gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nuwi? ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu awarrdam wai narr aawai chi phամdam irig deejerram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhïir khöpüijim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag awarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mug much ôrau thöojuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, agtha maach äba wënnurraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ewandam iek phätarr gaai mu igwia jaau simjö, ichiita ich jãg much dau aphuu ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, mua pãrag. Maimua Ewandam i jaumienau phätarr gaaijã jaanaa Daviiu ësap Salmos anum phätarr gaaijã mu igwia ich mag phã sïsid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjöo thum ag eyaa öbërrjimgui ajim anum amag. <sup>45</sup> Maimua mag ichdëu Ewandam iek

gaai phã sīsidum jaautarr khap amkhīir, ichdēupai am pör öphërg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai phã sīsidumjã thum khaphu nūisijim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha m̄uch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur autarr awiajã dau aphu meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anum. Mam̄ ūchab khãai thãrjupam ee iiu phiiduju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anum. <sup>47</sup> Mag m̄uch chi Cristo iiu phiidubarm ootarr khunnauta amachdēu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaau-naa ūchab durрпиerram khunagjã jaaujugui ajim anum, jãgata khīirjug ajapham j̄urbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khunag khap amkhīir. <sup>48</sup> Mag pãrauta m̄ meewia iiu phiidutarrjã pãach daúacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi jaauju khunaugui ajim anum. <sup>49</sup> Mag jaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan m̄gtarr khur jöpcha murua pãar athee p̄i-juGUI ajim anum Ēwandam Akhaar, ich m̄ Ayaucha deju a jaautarr. Mam̄ m̄ig Jerusalén phöbör eepai nūisit ajim anum, mag Akhaar bëe num ora. Ūgtharmua ich Ēwandamau p̄ibap̄im edta pãar gaai phēs s̄ieichëjugui ajim anum, pãachdēu ootarr thumaam khunag jaau khaphu jaau wënrramkhīir.

*Jesús ūgthar matarr*  
(Mr 16:19-20)

<sup>50</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phë arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anumug khudau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ūgthaag jua unaa Ēwandamag jëeumamua, —Tata, puata m̄g atagjã mukhun wounaan ich jãg ūu am phë wai chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>51</sup> Mag am khīir onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjā baug ee ūgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ūgthar athajim anaabá. <sup>52</sup> Mag i ūgthaa mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phōbkhanaa irig, —Pujōm chan wounaan mug atagjā marau oobam. Puchta chadcha āba maar Pöröu ajierram aajem.

Mag jēu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wētjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō. <sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phōbör ee pawiajā ich mag ed ēepierr Aai i jēujem deg wētvia jēu durraajeejim aajem.

Ĕwandam Iek  
New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

### Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

**© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Mar 2019 from source files dated 13  
Mar 2019

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9